EXHIBIT L

In the Matter Of:

HAYSE vs CITY OF MELVINDALE, ET AL. DETECTIVE CORPORAL BRANDON NOLIN April 20, 2018

Prepared for you by



Bingham Farms/Southfield • Grand Rapids

Ann Arbor • Detroit • Flint • Jackson • Lansing • Mt. Clemens • Saginaw • Troy

Pages 1-4

J4/	20/2018		Pages 1-
1	Page 1		Page
1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	1	TABLE OF CONTENTS
3	EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN	2	
4	SOUTHERN DIVISION	3	WITNESS PAGE
5	CHAD HAYSE,	4	
-	Plaintiff,	5	DETECTIVE CORPORAL BRANDON NOLIN
6	-vs- Case No.: 17-cv-13294		DETECTIVE CONTOURE ENGINEER
	CITY OF MELVINDALE, a political Hon. Linda V. Parker	6	
7	Subdivision of the State; Mag. Elizabeth A. Stafford	7	Examination by Ms. Gordon 4
	MELVINDALE CITY COUNCIL, a	8	Examination by Ms. Balian 105
8	legislative body of the City of	9	Re-Examination by Ms. Gordon 167
	Melvindale; NICOLE BARNES,	10	
9	WHEELER MARSEE, MICHELLE SAID	11	EXHIBITS: IDENTIFIED
	LAND, DAVE CYBULSKI, CARL		BARIDITO.
10	LOUVET, and STEVEN DENSMORE, individuals, sued in their	12	
11	official and personal capacities,	13	(None offered)
_	Defendants.	14	
12	~~~~~~~	15	
13	DEPONENT: DETECTIVE CORPORAL BRANDON NOLIN	16	
14	DATE: Friday, April 20, 2018	17	
15	TIME: 10:09 a.m.		
16	LOCATION: Deborah Gordon Law	18	
17	33 Bloomfield Hills Parkway, Suite 220	19	
18	Bloomfield Hills, Michigan	20	
19	DEDODERD, John J. Glatin DDD GGD 5100	21	
20 21	REPORTER: John J. Slatin, RPR, CSR-5180 Certified Shorthand Reporter	22	
22	Certified Shorthand Reporter	23	
23	(Appearances listed on page 2)		
24		24	
25		25	
	Page 2	,—	Page
1	APPEARANCES:	$ $ $ $ $ $	Friday, April 20, 2018
2		2	Bloomfield Hills, Michigar
3	DEBORAH L. GORDON (P27058)		
		3	10:09 a.m.
4	ELIZABETH MARZOTTO TAYLOR (P82061)	4	* * *
5	Deborah Gordon Law	5	(Parties present as indicated.
6	33 Bloomfield Hills Parkway, Suite 220	6	Mr. Hayse is not present.)
7	Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48304	7	* * *
8	(248) 258-2500	8	DETECTIVE CORPORAL BRANDON NOLIN,
9	dgordon@deborahgordonlaw.com		
		9	having been first duly sworn, was examined and testifie
10	emarzottotaylor@deborahgordonlaw.com	10	as follows:
11	Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff.	11	EXAMINATION
12		12	BY MS. GORDON:
13	MELINDA BALIAN (P55744)	13	Q. Hi, Detective Nolin. I'm Deborah Gordon. I represent
14	Foley & Mansfield, PLLP	14	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15	130 E. Nine Mile Road		Chad Hayse. We just met this morning.
		15	A. Yes.
16	Ferndale, Michigan 48220	16	Q. If you don't understand my questions, if you want me to
17	(248) 721-8183	17	repeat or rephrase, just let me know; okay?
18	mbalian@foleymansfield.com	18	A. Okay.
19	Appearing on behalf of the Defendants.	19	Q. How long have you been with Melvindale?
20			
	MICO DESCRIPT. Chad Mayor	20	A. It will be six years next month.
21	ALSO PRESENT: Chad Hayse	21	Q. Okay. And when you hired in, what was your title or
22		22	role?
23		23	A. Road patrol officer.
24		24	Q. Okay. And at some point you became a detective?
25		25	
		45	A. Yes, ma'am.
		1	

Pages 5-8

U-T/ .	20, 2	.010			1 ages 5
1	٥.	Page 5 And when was that?	1	Α.	Page 7
2	х. А.	That was February of 2014.	2	Q.	Okay. And what were your duties on road patrol?
3	Q.	Okay. And what are you doing today?	3	Д. А.	Road patrol was to respond for calls for service,
4	Q.	What are your job duties?	4	Α.	enforce the traffic laws, make sure we were visible for
		1 3			·
5	A.	Today, I'm currently assigned to the Michigan State	5		the public so they knew that we were out there, trying
6	•	Police in an undercover role for a narcotics team.	6	•	to keep them safe.
7	Q.	Okay. And that's some kind of a special assignment, I	7	Q.	And do all road patrol officers have essentially the
8		assume?	8		same duties?
9	A.	Yes.	9	A.	For the most part, yes.
10	Q.	And when did you begin that assignment?	10	Q.	Okay. And who as far as you know, who is responsible
11	A.	The 26th of last month was my first day.	11		for disciplining command officers at the Melvindale
12	Q.	Okay. And as of that time, what was your role at	12		Police Department? Is that
13		Melvindale?	13	A.	Currently?
14	A.	Prior to	14	Q.	Is that the Public Safety Commission?
15	Q.	To leaving for your special assignment.	15	A.	I believe so.
16	A.	I was a corporal on the midnight shift.	16	Q.	Okay. And nonsupervisory officers, what's the procedure
17	Q.	Okay. And what were you doing?	17		for discipline?
18		Were you on road patrol?	18	A.	That would go through the supervisors, up through to the
19	A.	Road patrol, yes.	19		chief.
20	Q.	Okay. And do you act as a detective?	20		So, our sergeants to our lieutenants and then to
21	Α.	I do now.	21		the chief's office.
22		I didn't then.	22	٥.	Okay. With regard to towing in the City of Melvindale,
23	Q.	I see.	23	χ.	what is the purpose of towing as part of your job
24	۷.	Okay. When did you get the title of detective?	24		duties; if any?
25	Α.	The first time?	25	Α.	Certain vehicles there's certain laws that state
23	л.	THE LIEST CINE:	23	Α.	Certain Venicles there is certain laws that state
1	٥.	Page 6 Yeah.	1		Page 8 that make a vehicle roadworthy, whether it has to have
2	ς. A.	That was in 2014.	2		insurance, it has to have proper plates on it. The
3	Q.	Okay.	3		driver has to have a valid license.
	~	I came out of the detective bureau. I was in January	4		
4	A.	_			So, if the vehicle is in violation of those things
5	0	of 2017 and went to the midnight shift as a corporal.	5		or if it if it isn't safe for it to be on the road,
6	Q.	Okay. When did you come out of the academy?	6		if the brakes aren't working, if it's nighttime and the
7	Α.	That would have been December of 2011, I believe.	7		headlights aren't working, things of that nature, the
8	Q.	And what was your first job?	8		officer has discretion on whether or not to tow that
9	A.	My first police job?	9		vehicle.
10	Q.	Yes.	10		Also, if it's used in the commission of a crime, if
11	A.	Was Melvindale.	11		there are narcotics found in the vehicle or on any
12	Q.	Okay. And what's your educational background?	12		person within the vehicle, unregistered firearms, stolen
13	A.	I have an associate's degree in criminal justice from	13		firearms, if there's just stolen product from a B & E in
14		Oakland Community College.	14		the vehicle, again, the vehicle would be impounded.
15	Q.	Give me a brief overview of your duties as a detective.	15	Q.	Okay. So, is the impound the second step after a
16	A.	As a detective, our duties or my duties were to	16		traffic stop for some other reason?
17		follow up on cases that had reports that had already	17		How does that work?
18		been taken by the road patrol officers, handle the	18	A.	What I'm not sure I understand.
19		prisoners that were in custody to make sure that they	19	Q.	Okay. So, you say for example, your last example was
20		got arraigned and handle interviews of potential	20		if there's some criminal activity, you find some illegal
21		suspects or witnesses, things of that nature.	21		substance in the car, somebody is driving without a
22	Q.	Okay. And you're currently doing some road patrol work?	22		license.
23	A.	No, not on the not on the special assignment.	23		You learn that after you've made a stop?
24	Q.	Okay. I'm sorry. But prior to the special assignment,	24	A.	Yes.
25	۷٠	you were doing some road patrol?	25	Q.	Okay. So, would you typically make a stop for some

Pages 9–12

U 4 /2	20/2	.016			1 ages 9–12
1		Page 9 traffic violation purpose and then	1		Page 11 Just give me a hypothetical example or something
2	A.	Usually, yes. That's how it would work.	2		you can think of from the time you spot a vehicle and
3	Q.	Okay. And then the next step would be that, in part of	3		begin to think about making a stop.
l .	Q.		4		
4		your investigation on the scene, you might learn		A.	If I'm stopping a vehicle, it is for either absolute
5		something that would cause you to think I may have to	5		safety reasons, meaning the vehicle is swerving or has
6		impound this vehicle?	6		something defective that
7	A.	Correct.	7	_	(Discussion held off the record.)
8	Q.	Okay. Do you know whether or not officers look for cars	8	A.	Maybe they may not even
9		to tow and stop cars for the purpose of towing instead	9		MS. GORDON: Excuse me one second, Detective.
10	_	of for some other purpose?	10	A.	I'm sorry.
11	A.	Yes.	11		(Discussion held off the record.)
12	Q.	What do you know in that regard?	12		MS. BALIAN: Can I are those the documents I
13	A.	We have a specific officer who seems to take pride in	13		provided today?
14		towing vehicles. It's a goal of his.	14		MS. GORDON: Yeah.
15	Q.	Okay. And that's Matthew Furman?	15		MS. BALIAN: I just want to make a record that they
16	A.	Yes.	16		were provided to you.
17	Q.	And so I mean, I've deposed him, and what I've	17		MS. GORDON: Okay. Very good.
18		learned is that he does run license plates before he	18	A.	So, if I see something, a traffic violation or something
19		pulls somebody over.	19		that needs to be addressed for safety reasons, I'll stop
20	A.	Yes.	20		the vehicle and conduct a traffic stop. And throughout
21		Most officers will well, some officers will do	21		the investigation of the traffic stop, if they're
22		that.	22		again, like I said, if there's something criminal, if I
23		Just in the course of road patrol duties, you can	23		believe that there's narcotics in the vehicle, if the
24		run	24		driver has been drinking, I'll continue my investigation
25	Q.	Right.	25		further. And if it comes to the point where I'm going
		Page 10			Page 12
1	A.	any license plate on the roadway just to make sure	1		to impound the vehicle, I will ask for another officer
2		that it's valid, to make sure that the driver doesn't	2		to the scene, for safety reasons people generally
3		have warrants, to make sure that that the driver's	3		don't like it when you're taking their vehicle before
4		license is valid for the driver of the vehicle.	4		I ever let the driver know that I'm going to be taking
5		However, it's not common practice to do that in	5		it, as well as I'll let dispatch know to call for a tow
6		in a sense of trying to find something wrong. You're	6		truck.
7		just doing that to make sure everything is correct.	7		And then once the scene is safe, whether I'm
8		It's the practice of Officer Furman that he does	8		arresting the occupants, driver, passengers, whatever,
9		that with every car that he can find that he believes	9		or sometimes I they're not arrested at the scene.
10		he's going to be able to impound.	10		They're released from the scene.
11	Q.	Okay. And he has said that he may tow as many as ten	11		Once it's safe for me to do so, I will search the
12	Q.	vehicles a day.	12		vehicle as far as an inventory search to make sure
13		I don't know if it's more or less, but he used that	13		that to note any items of value on the vehicle and
14			14		
		as a possibility.			any damage currently with the vehicle, and report that
15		Does that sound like a high number of vehicles, for	15	ו ענם	on our tow sheets.
16		a shift, to tow?	16		MS. GORDON:
17	Α.	Yes. That's our busiest shift, as far as traffic,	17	Q.	Okay. And then do you if you are taking if there
18		would be our afternoon shift, which is 4:00 to midnight.	18		is an arrest, is it that you already have another
19		That's when the most traffic would be on the roadway for	19		officer there and that individual can take the citizen
20		our officers to interact with. And ten would be heavy	20	_	to the police station, or how does that work?
21		for that entire shift to tow, which is three or four	21	A.	Some some officers do that. I prefer not to do that
22		officers on the road.	22		only because this is just personal preference.

Have you impounded vehicles?

Tell me what your procedure is.

23 Q.

24

25

Q.

23 Q.

24

25

Uh-huh.

I don't want myself tied up and a second officer tied up

staying with the vehicle in case our third officer gets

Pages 13–16

Page 13 Page 15 dropped off right at their station. Or, if the 1 a two-man call and needs backup. I don't want all of 1 2 2 department says that they don't want to hold them for this backup being tied up because of my stop. 3 So, personal preference, I'll have the arrested in 3 that -- sometimes they're less serious warrants, some --4 my car and wait for the tow myself. And once the 4 I mean literally just for a littering ticket. So, if 5 vehicle clears, then I will take the arrested in to the 5 it's for something of a less serious nature, the 6 6 department won't want to pick up. So, we'll just advise 7 And then what do you do once you get to the station? Is 7 them that they have a warrant that they need to take 0. 8 there paperwork and so on? 8 care of, but release the person from the scene. 9 9 A. Okay. If it's a more serious warrant than something 10 You book the prisoner. I always search the 10 like a littering, is it standard procedure to let the 11 prisoner twice. Again, just personal preference. I 11 other departments know and give them the opportunity to 12 12 search them before I put them in my car and then I decide whether they want to try to obtain the person? 13 search them again at the station while they're still in 13 A. If it's a felony warrant, they have to pick up. 14 handcuffs. It's just a safety personal preference. 14 0. Okay. 15 However, once they're in the booking area, you book 15 Α. So, we still advise them that we have Person A in 16 them in, get their paperwork set up, get them in a cell. 16 custody; that they have a felony warrant with you. And 17 We have a board up in the -- what used to be the 17 we will try to work out details, again, on whether to 18 18 house at our place and let them pick up from there or to dispatch area, where we write the names of the 19 prisoners. 19 meet on the road, how they want to work that. But that 20 However, all that has actually just changed as of 20 person would be arrested. 21 21 about a week or so ago because now we're housing at (Mr. Hayse enters the room.) 22 Dearborn P.D. So, I'm not 100 percent how that's 22 BY MS. GORDON: 23 working since I'm not there. But that was the procedure 23 And what about if it's a Melvindale citizen and there's a felony warrant? How is that handled? 24 while I was there. 24 25 And so, of the impounds that you effectuate, roughly 25 That would be -- they would be arrested once that is Page 16 Page 14 what percent end up with the driver being arrested? learned. 1 1 2 MS. BALIAN: Objection. Lack of foundation. 2 And then we would just contact our own dispatch and 3 3 You can answer if you know. let them know that we have Person A under arrest for a I -- of my own personal? 4 Melvindale felony warrant and bring them into the 4 5 BY MS. GORDON: 5 station and go through the booking process that I 6 6 described earlier. 0. Yes. 7 7 It would be hard to say. Each -- I take each incident Q. And as I understand it, that's a requirement --8 separate from the next. 8 A. 9 9 So -- it would be hard to say. 0. -- if you're picking somebody up from Melvindale and Okay. What's the policy at the department if you stop 10 there is a warrant to bring the person in? 10 0. 11 somebody and there's a warrant out for his arrest? 11 Yes. A. It depends on what the warrant is for and which 12 A. 12 Okay. You said you called dispatch. 13 13 department. Do you always call dispatch when you're engaged in 14 Q. Okay. 14 an impound activity? 15 However, the general policy, if it's not a Melvindale 15 Α. Α. 16 warrant, if it's not our own warrant, is to advise 16 0. And what's the purpose? 17 dispatch that there is -- that you have made contact 17 Α. For a few reasons. 18 18 with person -- you know, Person A and that there's a One, that lets dispatch know you're going to be 19 warrant for their arrest. And dispatch will contact 19 tied up for a little while, as far as not being able to 20 that department to see if they want to hold them and 20 assist with calls. 21 arrest -- have us arrest them for them to pick up. 21 Also, dispatch is the one who would contact the 22 If they do, then -- then we can arrange it where 2.2 towing company to let them know to send a tow truck to 23 we'll hold at our station. We can arrange it where we 23 the stop, as well as -- previously, up until about two 24 will meet that department on the road. Sometimes if 24 months ago, the dispatcher or supervisor was who

it's close, as in Lincoln Park or Allen Park, we have

25

25

dispatched us. So, our supervisor would be the one who

Pages 17-20

```
Page 17
                                                                                                                                  Page 19
 1
          would enter the vehicle into LEIN as impounded.
                                                                      1
                                                                               myself, that he had a goal to tow 1,000 cars within a
 2
         I see. Okay.
                                                                      2
                                                                               calendar year.
 3
               Are you aware that Matthew Furman uses his cell
                                                                      3
                                                                               So, what did you make of that, as a police officer?
                                                                          0.
 4
          phone to directly call a Goch driver --
                                                                       4
                                                                               I didn't think it was appropriate. I don't -- as a
                                                                       5
                                                                                fellow officer, I don't understand the purpose of it. I
 5
          Yes.
          -- on his cell? Scott(sic) Briscoe would be one
                                                                       6
                                                                               don't feel that that's really what a police officer is
 6
         person --
 7
                                                                      7
                                                                                supposed to be doing.
 8
          Yes.
                                                                      8
                                                                          0.
                                                                               Tell me what a police officer is supposed to be doing
                                                                      9
 9
               MS. GORDON: Do I have the name right?
                                                                                that's out on road patrol.
               MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: Uh-huh.
                                                                               Serving the public. That's our -- everybody knows, when
10
                                                                     10
                                                                          A.
                                                                               you get into this line of work, you are a public
    BY MS. GORDON:
                                                                     11
11
    Q. -- on his phone.
                                                                     12
12
                                                                                servant. That's what the job is for.
13
               Does that strike you as unusual?
                                                                     13
                                                                                     And I don't believe the way that Officer Furman
          For Mr. -- for Officer Furman, no, he's done that for
                                                                     14
                                                                               polices is serving the public most of the time. I think
14
15
          quite some time.
                                                                     15
                                                                               most of the time he's serving his own agenda, his own
16
          For police activity?
                                                                     16
17
          But for -- for our department, yes, I believe he's the
                                                                     17
                                                                               Okay. When he's tied up with all these tows that he's
                                                                          Q.
          only officer who does that.
                                                                     18
18
                                                                               doing all day, does it mean he's not doing other things
19
          So, what, as you understand how this whole thing works,
                                                                     19
                                                                                that the other officers on the shift may be doing?
          would be the point of doing that?
                                                                     20
2.0
                                                                          A.
21
          It speeds up the process for Officer Furman, and I
                                                                     21
                                                                          ٥.
                                                                               Can you describe that a little bit?
22
          believe it's so he can tow -- tow more cars, in all
                                                                     22
                                                                               Well, as I explained earlier, specifically with myself,
23
                                                                     23
          honesty.
                                                                               why I would wait with the prisoner in my car and wait
         Right.
                                                                     24
                                                                                for the tow truck myself, that's so the other cars -- I
24
    Q.
25
               And what do you understand the reason is he wants
                                                                     25
                                                                                could have two cars free.
                                                            Page 18
                                                                                                                                  Page 20
                                                                                     Well, on day shift, our minimum required for the
 1
          to tow so many cars that he wants to take steps like
                                                                      1
 2
                                                                      2
                                                                               road is only two officers on the road, which happens
          calling a tow driver directly on his own cell?
                                                                               most of the time. Therefore, it would just be Officer
 3
               What would be the point, from a Melvindale Police
                                                                      3
                                                                               Furman and one other officer on the road.
          Department point of view, of speeding that process up so
                                                                       4
 4
 5
          much?
                                                                       5
                                                                                     When he is tied up with these tows, which take up
                                                                      6
 6
               What would be the upside to the department?
                                                                               most of his day, because that's what he chooses to do,
                                                                      7
 7
               MS. BALIAN: Objection. Lack of foundation.
                                                                                the other officer is the one taking all the calls for
                                                                      8
 8
    BY MS. GORDON:
                                                                                service, sometimes having to place -- well, not placing
 9
                                                                      9
                                                                                the call on hold, but telling the caller, "Okay. We'll
         Go ahead. We make these objections, and you go ahead.
10
               MS. BALIAN: You can still answer.
                                                                     10
                                                                                get there as soon as we can," because our one officer is
11
                                                                     11
                                                                               out on a call and Officer Furman was towing a car.
    A.
         Oh, sorry.
12
                                                                     12
                                                                                     Sometimes we would have to send the detectives out
               The upside to the department would be it generates
13
                                                                     13
                                                                                to handle the call, which is not the norm. Sometimes,
          revenue for the department.
14
    BY MS. GORDON:
                                                                     14
                                                                                including -- I was working when Chief Allen had to
15
         And how about to Officer Furman?
                                                                     15
                                                                               handle a call for service, as the chief, because the
16
         As I said earlier, he seems to take pride in it. Since
                                                                     16
                                                                               detective bureau was busy. Our one officer was on a
17
          around our one-year mark or so, maybe a little after
                                                                     17
                                                                               call, and Officer Furman was towing a car.
18
          that -- we hired in roughly about four days apart from
                                                                     18
                                                                               So, why didn't -- I mean, what's your understanding of
                                                                          0.
19
          each other.
                                                                     19
                                                                                why, for example, Chief Allen doesn't say, "You can't do
20
                                                                     20
                                                                                this. We need you out there backing people up. We need
               So, around our one-year mark, or roughly in that
21
          area, he made it a goal of his to tow cars. He would
                                                                     21
                                                                               you taking calls. We need you doing traffic patrol"?
2.2
          tell -- almost as if to be bragging to officers in the
                                                                     2.2
                                                                               I'm not 100 percent sure why Chief Allen -- that would
23
          locker room, "I towed 12 cars today." "I towed 20 cars
                                                                     23
                                                                               be a question more for him.
24
          last week."
                                                                     24
                                                                          Q.
                                                                               Right.
25
               He actually had told many officers, including
                                                                     25
                                                                          A.
                                                                               However, I know that it has been stressed to Officer
```

Pages 21–24

		Page 21	т —		Page 23
1		Furman from friends, from coworkers, from supervisors	1		time?
2		that they would like him to do that. However, he stays	2	A.	Yes.
3		within his legal rights as an officer, and it makes it	3	Q.	Okay. And, obviously, we all know that he has the
4		difficult for a supervisor to tell him not to do that.	4		towing contract for Melvindale.
5	Q.	I see.	5		Prior to him obtaining the towing contract, did you
6		What do you mean by "legal rights"? Contractual	6		see him around the police station?
7		rights or what?	7	A.	Yes.
8	A.	As an officer, you're given certain authority, and he	8	Q.	In what regard?
9		stays within that authority as far as what the law	9	A.	He would come up to the station and introduce himself to
10		allows him to do as an officer	10		everyone as Mike Goch, the owner of Goch & Sons Towing.
11	Q.	Okay.	11		He spent most of his time on the city hall side.
12	A.	by towing these cars. So	12		Our station is in the same building as our city hall,
13	Q.	You used the word earlier "discretion" when you were	13		but basically on opposite sides of the building. He
14		describing decision-making with regard to calling for a	14		seemed to spend most of his time over there; however,
15		tow	15		every time that I seen him in the building prior to the
16	A.	Yes.	16		contract, he would come over to the police department
17	Q.	and doing an impound.	17		side and introduce himself to anybody that was in the
18		Explain to me what "discretion" means in that	18		station.
19		regard.	19	Q.	Okay. And what was as far as you know, who was he
20	A.	In regards to the towing?	20		visiting on the city side?
21	Q.	Yes.	21	A.	I don't know for sure.
22		What are the factors that you would be thinking of?	22	Q.	Obviously, it would be helpful to him to have good
23	A.	I take in as I said, I take each traffic stop	23		relationships, I assume, with officials in the City.
24		separate from the one before, separate from the one	24		Would that be your understanding?
25		after it. So, I take into account the age of the of	25		MS. BALIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation.
		Page 22	_		Page 24
1		the person in the vehicle, or the driver, if you will.	1	BY I	MS. GORDON:
2		I take into account the situation, who all is in the	2	Q.	You can go ahead and answer.
3		car, as far as, are there children in the car? Is there	3	A.	Yes.
4		elderly in the car? Is there someone sick in the car?	4		It was we knew that the officers at the
5		Sometimes are they on their way to or from a	5		department, myself included, knew at that time that Goch
6		hospital?	6		& Sons had got into that they were bidding for our
7		I also I ask every driver if they have a reason	7		towing contract and trying to outbid the current towing
8		for whatever it was I stopped them for, if they're	8		company that we were using, which was Gene's. And it
9		speeding but their mom just got real sick and the	9		was assumed at that point that he was there trying to
10		hospital said to get up here. That's I take into	10	^	help his chances of gaining our the City's business.
11		account all of that, as well as what it was they I	11	Q.	Did you ever become aware that Goch gave gifts or
12		actually stopped them for. If I stopped them just because their taillight was	12		donations to the police department? We've heard some of that during other depositions
14		out, and then I found out later that their license was	14		
15		suspended versus I stopped them because they you	15	7.	in this case.
16		know, they almost hit three cars, I take into account	16	A.	Yes. (Outside interruption.)
17		all of that, as well as road conditions. I take into	17	A.	I'm sorry. That's my work phone.
18		account time of day, just about everything really. I	18		MS. GORDON:
19		try to encompass all that as I would want somebody to do	19	0.	If you need to take a call, just let us know.
20		for me.	20	Ų. A.	No. It was just a text message. I may need to respond
1 20		202 MOT	1 20	-110	10. 10 map Jape a cone meppage. I may need to respond

MIdeps@uslegalsupport.com Ann Arbor | Detroit | Flint | Jackson

21

22

23

24 25 Q. Do you -- from what you've observed and what you're

discretion in the way you've just described?

aware of, do most of the officers in Melvindale use

Yes. From the ones that I've seen, most of them do.

Obviously, you must know who Michael Goch is, by this

21

22 Q.

23

24

25

here in a second, though.

Okay.

But, yes, Goch & Sons, specifically from Mike Goch, had

brought food to the department on multiple occasions,

including -- I know of one specific incident, and I

Pages 25-28

	20/2				1 ages 25–26
1		Page 25	1	Α.	Page 27 He bought it for Officer Furman.
2		happened, where he provided food for a party at Officer	2	Q.	Can you explain how what the system is there or what
3		Easton's house for the police officers of Melvindale.	3	۷.	that refers to?
4	Q.	Okay. Did you become aware that Officer Furman	4	A.	I was at that time, I was assisting Lieutenant Welch
5		developed a personal relationship with Mike Goch?	5		with running the auctions and making sure everybody paid
6		He's testified to that here.	6		and writing down the correct dollar amounts and things
7	A.	Yes.	7		of that nature. And at the one specific auction that
8	Q.	And how did you become aware of that, and what did you	8		I'm talking about, Mr. Briscoe was bidding. And I asked
9		become aware of?	9		him specifically who the car was for, and he told me he
10		MS. BALIAN: Did you say Officer Easton has	10		was bidding for Officer Furman. And, actually, he did
11		testified to that?	11		purchase a car that day for Officer Furman.
12		MS. GORDON: No. Furman had.	12	Q.	So, why wouldn't Furman have purchased it himself as you
13	A.	Officer Furman told me himself that he had would have	13		understand the process and the system?
14		a multiple conversations with Mr. Goch. He never	14	A.	I don't know. I believe it was because it to me, it
15		used the word "friendship," but it was it seemed like	15		looks inappropriate that an officer who impounds so many
16		a friendship in the way he described it as how often	16		vehicles would then turn around and purchase those
17		they would talk, how often they would speak on the	17		vehicles to sell for profit. Which Officer Furman has
18		phone, and the type of conversations that they would	18		told me because Officer Furman has bought numerous
19		have were not of a professional nature. They would talk	19		vehicles from our auction, and he has told myself and
20		about restoring old vehicles and things of that nature.	20		other officers that that's what he does with them. He
21		(Outside interruption.)	21		fixes them up and sells them for a profit.
22	A.	I'm sorry.	22	Q.	Have you ever heard that he damages vehicles himself
23	BY M	MS. GORDON:	23	A.	No.
24	Q.	That's okay.	24	Q.	to get a lower price to pay a lower price?
25		(Discussion held off the record.)	25	A.	Yeah. No, I haven't heard that.
		Page 26			Page 28
1	BY M	IS. GORDON:	1	Q.	You haven't heard that.
2	Q.	Did Furman ever discuss with you that he socialized with	2		Is there a limit on the number of cars a police
3		Goch, went to his home, on his boat?	3		officer can buy from his city auction?
4	A.	He did tell me that he's been to his house.	4	A.	Not that I'm aware of.
5		I did not know that he had been on his boat;	5	Q.	Okay. Do you know roughly have any feel for how many
6		however, he did tell me that he's been to his house,	6		cars in a month or year Furman purchases?
7		that he had been to social events with Mike Goch.	7	A.	I don't know.
8	Q.	Obviously, Furman undoubtedly generates a lot of revenue	8		I know that it's been multiple, as he would tell
9		for Goch.	9		us.
10		Would you agree with that?	10	Q.	Sure.
11	A.	Absolutely.	11	A.	"I bought two cars at that last action and sold them,"
12	Q.	Were you aware that Furman had personal relationships	12		and things of that nature; however, I don't know an
13		with the tow drivers, the wrecker drivers?	13		exact number.
14	A.	I know that he has I believe it's Sean Briscoe.	14	Q.	And do you know how he sells them or where he sells
15	Q.	Right.	15		them?
16	A.	I know he has his personal cell phone number, and I know	16	A.	I believe he lists them online, on probably like a
17		that they speak often. But I I'm unaware of the	17		Craigslist, I'm assuming. But I believe he lists them
18		other drivers. I know he knows them all by first name,	18		online and sells them that way.
19		but I wasn't sure if that was just through how many cars	19	Q.	Okay. Did you become aware that the city council and
20		he towed or whether it was a more personal nature.	20		some city officials, maybe the city administrator, were
21	Q.	Speaking of Briscoe, were you aware that Briscoe has	21		very concerned with the amount of revenue generated from
22		purchased cars at auctions?	22		towing?
23	A.	I knew of one.	23	A.	Yes.
24	Q.	Okay. And did he purchase that for himself or for	24	Q.	Okay. And what did you learn in that regard?
l		Furman or for somebody else?	25	A.	The entire department knew that it was going on, that
25		runian of for somebody else:	23		The division department into the going on, and

Pages 29-32

04/2	20/2	018			Pages 29–32
		Page 29			Page 31
1		the city officials were going to and did hire an outside	1	A.	Absolutely.
2		investigator and pay him or her to investigate why our	2	Q.	Because for any day he's off the road, you're losing a
3		towing numbers had dropped, meaning the number of	3		significant number of tows, most all your tows?
4		impounds.	4	A.	Yes. He I don't have an exact number, but I would
5	Q.	Okay. So, before we get into that, that the numbers had	5		bet it was safe to say that he tows 60 to 70 percent of
6		dropped, I don't know what paperwork you have you	6		the vehicles, if not more, for the entire department.
7		see, but in this case, a lot of paperwork has been	7	Q.	Okay. And then so, how long would this from what
8		generated about revenue from tows.	8		you observed would he go then with just deciding he
9	A.	Okay.	9		wasn't going to do that?
10	Q.	And we can certainly see that the city council is has	10	A.	It depended on each time that he was upset. That first
11		raised many questions about or concerns about keeping	11		time, I believe, lasted a few weeks two or three
12		that revenue up.	12		weeks where he just didn't tow any cars. Which, in
13	A.	Right.	13		that amount of time for him, would would be a
14	Q.	And has that is that something you've become aware	14		significant amount of cars if not if it didn't last
15		of?	15		longer than that.
16	A.	Yes. They they stressed at meetings numerous	16	Q.	So, there was this Lawrence Jackson report, which I'm
17		times they never specified that it was the revenue.	17		going to ask you about in a little while, but I don't
18		They stressed numerous times that they needed and were	18		know if you're aware of this, but he was hired by the
19		curious about the numbers of tows and that they wanted	19		City to look into why tows were down.
20		them to remain high, and they wanted to know why they	20		Did you become aware of that?
21		had dropped. Again, they never specified revenue at the	21	A.	I didn't know the name.
22		meetings that I was a part of.	22	Q.	Okay.
23	Q.	Were you aware that there was a drop when Furman I	23	A.	But I did know that they hired someone to look into it,
24		think these are my words, not anybody's official	24		yes.
25		words when Furman got irritated because he was told	25	Q.	And I'll hand you a copy shortly, but I do note that in
		Page 30			Page 32
1	(to call dispatch or something to that effect?	1		this document, on Bates 1276, produced by the City,
2	A.	Yes.	2		Jackson, in this report, states on 4-26-16:
3	Q.	Do you remember that?	3		"Corporal Furman was given special written
4	A.	Yes.	4		instructions by Chief Chad Hayse"
5		Throughout our time at the department, Officer	5		and I'll hand that to you in a minute.
6		Furman has gotten upset, I believe, about three times,	6		And then he says:
7		whether it be with administration, whether it be with	7		"Corporal Furman took this to mean his
8		the City, but he got angry at something. And his way of	8		performance was being closely monitored and
9		handling it, I guess and he was verbal about this	9		evaluated. He said that caused him to alter
10		was that he was not going to tow cars for a while.	10		his normal job performance. He restricted
11		And during that low, in which the City was going to	11		his towing to abandoned or unoccupied areas."
12		pay and did pay the outside investigator, was the first	12		So, is that the kind of thing you're talking about?
13		time that that happened where Officer Furman had become	13	A.	Actually, now that you say that, I remember that
14		upset with something to do with I'm not sure whether	14		specifically, that he Officer Furman told myself,
15		it was administration or the City, and, therefore, he	15		again, and almost every officer there that that's what
16		decided not to tow cars for a while.	16		he was going to do was only tow unoccupied vehicles.
17		(Discussion held off the record.)	17		Because he was getting Officer Furman was getting
18		MS. GORDON:	18		numerous citizen complaints when towing vehicles at that
19	Q.	Okay. Just because what? He was kind of this my	19		time, and which was causing him to end up having to
20		word, not his or anybody else's. He was kind of in a	20		speak with our with supervisors. And so he he was
21		snit?	21		mad about it. He took it personal and, therefore, said
22	A.	Yes, he yeah, he was	22		he wasn't going to tow any cars other than the
23	Q.	He was mad?	23		unoccupied vehicles.
24	Α.	He was upset.	24	Q.	So, Chad Hayse, of course, was with regard to this
25	Q.	So, at that point, the tows would have dropped?	25		particular discipline I'm going to hand this to you.

Pages 33-36

1		Page 33	1		Page 35
1		I don't know if you've ever seen it before. It's been	1		And that he continued his behavior, if you will,
2		produced by the City. It's Bates stamp 1442.	2		and that his habit of towing the vehicles, and that
3		So, this apparently this memo was given after	3		worked its way up to Chief Hayse to where Chief Hayse
4		Lieutenant Welch and Chief Hayse had talked to Furman	4		put this out in order to still keep him from getting
5		and then issued this memo. So, just take a look and	5		these complaints, getting himself in trouble. And as
6		read that.	6		the chief of police, he had to address the amount of
7	A.	Okay.	7		complaints Officer Furman was getting.
8	Q.	Have you seen this document before?	8		So, this was put out in order to try to keep those
9		MS. BALIAN: What's the Bates stamp?	9		complaints from coming in.
10	A.	I'm sorry?	10		And this really offended Officer Furman when this
11		MS. BALIAN: I just want to see the Bates stamp.	11		came out.
12	A.	Okay.	12	Q.	Uh-huh. And then he had the slowdown apparently
13		MS. BALIAN: Defendant	13	A.	Yes.
14	A.	Yes. I have seen this before.	14	Q.	after that.
15	BY N	MS. GORDON:	15		And then Chief Hayse was severely criticized a la
16	Q.	Okay. And do you have any understanding of why this	16		the Larry Jackson report
17		would have been issued from your knowledge of the	17	A.	Yes.
18		circumstances?	18	Q.	because he had apparently, according to
19	A.	Yes.	19		Mr. Jackson, it was Chad Hayse's fault that the towing
20		MS. BALIAN: Objection. Lack of foundation.	20		was down.
21	BY N	MS. GORDON:	21	A.	Correct.
22	Q.	Go ahead.	22	Q.	Did you become aware of that?
23	A.	From having worked with Officer Furman, be it just on	23	A.	Yes.
24		the same shift, on or a more specifically while he	24	Q.	Okay. So, look at the content of this April 26th, 2016
25		was out working traffic, at this time, it appeared,	25		memo to Corporal Furman from Chief Hayse.
1	Agna	Page 34 ecially through all of the citizen complaints,	1		Page 36 The City has taken the position in this case that
	CDPC	ectarry direction and create complaints,	_		The city has taken the position in this case that

4

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

through my observations and other officers' observations that he seemed to lack the ability to use discretion.

His -- as I stated earlier, his focus was strictly on finding a reason to tow the car and towing it and impounding it. And although be it within -- within the law, what he was doing, didn't necessarily make it right.

So, myself included, as Officer Furman and I were friends at this time, numerous officers tried talking to him and giving advice and basically examples on things he should or shouldn't be doing and telling him that just because you can tow a car doesn't mean you have to. There's other factors that you should consider, which are the factors -- a lot of them which are listed in this memo here.

And as that -- as he ignored myself and other officers at the patrol level, then things worked up to where sergeants started speaking with Officer Furman. He ignored that, where it made it up to lieutenants. Lieutenants tried speaking to him.

21 2.2 And this was all just a person-to-person, nothing 23 in an official order or anything of that. Just trying 24 to keep him from getting these complaints and getting 25 himself in any trouble.

Chad Hayse was -- let's see. How did they put it --2 3 some of them say "he's violating the Constitution." Others say "he's engaging in civil rights violations" 5 because he's asking Furman to please relay to dispatch 6 gender, age, number of occupants and so on.

> What is your takeaway on the use of the words "gender," "age," and "occupants" in here, as a police officer?

I -- as I stated earlier, those are things that I consider with every stop, whether it be for towing, for arrest, for -- even for citation. Even for as low as a ticket, I consider all these factors. And I believe, from my own observations, that most of the officers at our department also consider these factors.

I don't believe that those factors come into play for Officer Furman hardly ever, if at all.

- So, since my client has been excoriated for putting the words "gender" and "age" in here, could you explain -- I mean it seems obvious to me, and -- I don't know -- that doesn't matter, but just for the record -- how gender and age play a role in your work?
- If -- an example would be if it's a 16-year-old who has had their license two weeks and they -- they didn't use their turn signal while changing lanes, and they're

7

8

9

10 11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Pages 37-40

Page 39 Page 37 driving their mother's vehicle without insurance on it. 1 But just because it's legal doesn't mean it's right in And I stop them for not using their turn signal, and I 2 certain instances, and I wouldn't -- in fact, most of 3 come up and get their information and realize she's 3 our officers wouldn't do that. had -- he or she has had their license two weeks, and 4 We have some documents that would indicate that Officer then realize that her mom doesn't have insurance on the 5 Furman did not effectuate arrests for individuals who he 5 vehicle, I'm not going to fault her for that. That's 6 stopped and towed their vehicle when it was a felony 6 7 just my personal way of handling it. She's 16. She's 7 arrest. 8 just now learning about car insurance. I'm sure if she 8 I know of one specific incident where that happened, 9 has a job, it's not paying well enough to afford putting 9 car insurance on her mother's car, which she, I'm sure, 10 Q. What do you know of in that regard? 10 11 only drives maybe on the weekends, things of that 11 Α. I don't know the name of the individual; however, 12 12 nature. So, that's where age would come into play. Officer Furman stopped the vehicle, did a -- conducted a 13 Also if it's an elderly person -- the whole point 13 traffic stop and, through his time with the traffic 14 14 of the way that I was taught in my academy -- the whole stop, learned that the individual driving had a felony 15 point of a traffic citation is to gain compliance with 15 warrant -- valid warrant for their arrest. Didn't 16 whatever law -- traffic law they broke. 16 notify dispatch of the warrant, didn't notify any other 17 If a person is 80 years old and was lost and 17 officers of that warrant, and did have a legal reason to 18 impound the vehicle for whatever traffic violations had 18 happened to maybe, you know, swerve over a lane while 19 they were trying to find where they were going, I don't 19 happened. 20 So, he impounded the vehicle, wrote that person a 2.0 believe that that person maybe needs a citation. 21 21 They've had a clean driving record for 50, 60 years. ticket and let them leave from the scene. And at the 22 They may not need a citation to gain compliance with the 22 time, the sergeant on the desk, when he went to -- he 23 has to -- they call -- it's name candidating. He has to 23 law. Maybe they were just lost and I can actually help 24 24 them out and give them directions and let them know verify all the names are correct because an officer can 25 where they're at without having to give them a ticket 25 manually type in the names on the ticket. Page 38 Page 40 or, furthermore, impounding their vehicle. 1 1 So, the supervisor has to verify that the names are 2 That -- that would be where it comes into play in 2 spelled correctly; that the correct person is getting 3 my opinion. 3 the citation. And with regard to taking a vehicle away from somebody 4 When the sergeant was doing that, at the end of the 4 that has children in the car or somebody that's elderly 5 5 shift, observed that the person that Officer Furman gave 6 or maybe a female that's, you know, more frail, or 6 that ticket to had a felony warrant and questioned 7 7 something -- osteoporosis, who knows -- how does that Officer Furman on it, and Officer Furman actually got 8 8 affect your decision to actually tow a car? into a verbal argument with the sergeant to where they 9 9 A.

Majorly, including with where the stop happened, where they live, the weather. I'm not going to have a mother who is driving on a suspended license, who has got two

kids in car seats in the back, put out on January 1st in that kind of weather just because her license is suspended.

No. I'm going to instruct her not to drive the vehicle, wait in her vehicle and get somebody there with a valid license to drive her away from there, and I would probably give her a ticket. But, again, all of the factors would come into play, why I stopped her originally, what her driving record is, all of that.

However, I would -- for something as far as just a ticket, I would not be taking her vehicle for that because I -- if somebody did that to my mom, I would be so irate, it would -- you know, I -- again, is it legal for me to take her vehicle? Yes. She broke the law.

had to -- the sergeant made him go outside because he was kind of challenging his authority in front of the shift, the other officers.

- 12 0. Did Furman have any rationale for why he wouldn't effectuate an arrest?
 - He blamed the equipment. He said that, because the computer took too long, he didn't want to wait for that. And he used some choice words about the equipment and then said that that was why.
- 18 Q. Have you observed that Furman has an anger problem?
- 19 A.

10

11

13

15

16

17

21

2.2

23

24

25

- 20 What have you observed?
 - I believe, from my observations and speaking with A. Officer Furman throughout his career, he seems to take each traffic stop personally, and that every person that he stops he feels automatically should respect him because he's an officer.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

NOLIN, DETECTIVE CORPORAL BRANDON 04/20/2018

Pages 41-44

Page 43

Page 44

Page 41

And although I agree to a certain extent, there is some respect that should come with the job, you -- if you take each incident personally of that -- in that way, you will become angry because there's people who are having a bad day already before you stop them.

Obviously, nobody enjoys getting a ticket. So, then you're making their day worse.

8 O. It's intimidating?

9 A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

And also some people just flat out don't like the police and don't respect the police. But it's our job to still show them respect. That's sometimes easier said than done, and I agree with that, but you still have to try.

And he has gotten -- he seems to talk down to the people that he stops, as -- in a demeaning manner. He also has -- he's gotten numerous complaints from citizens that I've witnessed the complaints come in for his tone of voice, his choice of words on the stop, as -- and, lastly, I have observed him, in my opinion, go way over the line in that he had a suspect in handcuffs already who wasn't resisting, was just walking to the patrol vehicle with Officer Furman, and Officer Furman pushed his head into the patrol vehicle, actually splitting his head open.

Page 42

1 Q. Yeah. And I think Officer -- Lieutenant Allen witnessed 2 that event?

3 A. Yes.

Myself, Lieutenant Allen and Corporal Hinojosa were witnesses to that event.

Q. Okay. So -- was this in -- I don't remember the dates,
 but, again, the City has produced documents on this
 incident. And it appears that it was in July of 2016.

9 A. That sounds right.

10 Q. So, who was present when those events occurred?

11 A. Myself, Lieutenant Allen, Officer Hinojosa all observed 12 it.

Sergeant Slaughter was in the area, but I don't believe he actually observed that part happen.

15 Q. So, what happened after you observed this?

A. Officer Furman transported the suspect back to the department. I returned to the department with Lieutenant Allen. And immediately upon return to the department, I had to leave with another detective. I believe we were serving subpoenas. I don't remember exactly what we were doing. However on our return, Lieutenant Allen called me into his office and asked me if I observed what happened with Officer Furman and the suspect at that time, and I informed him that I did.

And he told me that I needed to inform Chief Hayse that

I observed it.

Chief Hayse requested a letter from me on what I observed. I -- I typed a very brief memo to Chief Hayse as to what I observed. And then I'm not sure how much longer later, I was informed that Chief Hayse had turned that investigation over to the Michigan State Police. And the -- a female state trooper, along with two male FBI agents were at the department and interviewed myself, Lieutenant Allen, Corporal Hinojosa, and I believe they also introduced Sergeant Slaughter. And I'm not sure if they interviewed Officer Furman or not in regards to that incident.

- 13 Q. What's the next thing that happened? Were you there when they cane into the department?
- 15 A. I don't think I saw them come in, but I was there that day, yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. All right. And you saw them talk to the people you've just mentioned?
- 19 A. I wasn't in the room when they spoke --
- 20 Q. Right.
- 21 A. -- with them. That was in the chief's conference room.
 22 But, yes, I was -- I observed them go in there to speak
 23 with them, yes.
- Q. I have an e-mail exchange between you and Sunshine
 Ponzetti from the Michigan State Police.

That sounds right, yes.

2 Q. Does that sound like the person you saw?

3 A. Yes.

1 A.

4

11

14

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Q. So, I can hand you that.

Do you remember sending her an e-mail, and did she ask you for information?

7 A. Yes. She --

Q. I'll hand this to you, if you don't mind. This is HayseBates stamp 928, 929, 930.

10 MS. BALIAN: Can I just see that for a minute?

A. Yeah.

12 Yes. When we spoke that day, she asked if I could 13 put it in writing for her in this e-mail, which is --

BY MS. GORDON:

15 Q. This is your e-mail, and this is what you wrote down?

16 A. Correct.

17 Q. Okay. And you sent this to her, it looks like, via e-mail?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Now, if you look on the e-mail on the top, Officer Ponzetti is saying to somebody named Renee:

> "I searched my e-mail and located this sent e-mail from Brandon Nolin. This e-mail, as you can see, was forwarded to my FBI account as well as S.A. Lobar's(ph)."

Pages 45-48

U 4 / 4	-0, -	.010			
1		Page 45 Was Officer Ponzetti involved with the FBI? Is	1		Page 47 So, no ideas on why the Michigan State Police would
2	_	that how you understand this?	2		say whoever you were talking to would say, "We're
3	Α.	She informed yes.	3		going to say we don't even know what you're talking
4	Q.	Yeah.	4	_	about"?
5	A.	When she interviewed me that day, she informed me	5	A.	Yeah. I found that extremely odd. Especially even
6		that I think she said it had something to do with	6		if I called and said, "Oh, I forgot to tell you guys
7		manpower I'm not sure on that. But for some reason,	7		this," that was that was just going to fall on deaf
8		she had the FBI with her, and that she was working with	8		ears apparently. I don't know. It was really weird.
9		them with this investigation.	9	Q.	Okay. And have you heard anything about it since?
10	Q.	Well, it looks like she has an FBI account herself. I	10	A.	I don't know the time frame, but I do know that the
11		don't know if that makes any sense to you or not.	11		individual I can't remember his name.
12	A.	She never stated that to me.	12	Q.	McClintock, I believe.
13	Q.	Why would the FBI be involved with this, from what you	13	A.	Yes. That sounds right.
14		can think of?	14		He was returned to our department at a later date
15	A.	I have no idea.	15		for his court appearance. He was under arrest for a
16	Q.	Have you ever heard of the FBI filling in with the MSP	16		valid reason.
17		for manpower purposes?	17	Q.	Right.
18	A.	Not prior or after this, no.	18	A.	So, he returned later for his court date, and I believe
19	Q.	Okay. So, when is the next time you talked to Officer	19		we tried to our department not myself
20		Ponzetti?	20		specifically, but I believe our department tried to
21	A.	I haven't since.	21		contact MSP to inform them, "If you need to interview
22	Q.	Okay. Did anybody tell you what the upshot of this	22		this gentleman" because he did file a formal
23		investigation was?	23		complaint with our department as well, that if they
24	A.	No.	24		needed to contact him because he was believed to be
25	Q.	Did you ever hear anything about whether there was going	25		homeless at the time, so we weren't sure if the state
		D 46			
1		Page 46 to be any action taken or whether there was a file that	1		Page 48 police would be able to find him or locate him to speak
1 2		to be any action taken or whether there was a file that	1 2		Page 48 police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him.
1 2 3	Α.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere?	1 2 3		police would be able to find him or locate him to speak
2	Α.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that	2		police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him.
2 3	Α.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed	2 3		police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again,
2 3 4	Α.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know	2 3 4		police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the
2 3 4 5	Α.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department	2 3 4 5		police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what
2 3 4 5 6	Α.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the	2 3 4 5 6		police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	0.	police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Α.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking about; there was no such investigation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint. So, were you aware, then, that Chad Hayse came
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking about; there was no such investigation. So, what did you make of that? What was your takeaway?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint. So, were you aware, then, that Chad Hayse came under criticism for attempting to discipline Furman over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking about; there was no such investigation. So, what did you make of that? What was your takeaway? I thought it was really weird. I didn't understand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint. So, were you aware, then, that Chad Hayse came under criticism for attempting to discipline Furman over this event?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking about; there was no such investigation. So, what did you make of that? What was your takeaway? I thought it was really weird. I didn't understand that. I still don't understand it. I don't know why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A.	police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint. So, were you aware, then, that Chad Hayse came under criticism for attempting to discipline Furman over this event? It was never said outright that in the beginning that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking about; there was no such investigation. So, what did you make of that? What was your takeaway? I thought it was really weird. I didn't understand that. I still don't understand it. I don't know why that would be that way. I still don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint. So, were you aware, then, that Chad Hayse came under criticism for attempting to discipline Furman over this event? It was never said outright that in the beginning that that's what was happening. However, towards the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking about; there was no such investigation. So, what did you make of that? What was your takeaway? I thought it was really weird. I didn't understand that. I still don't understand it. I don't know why that would be that way. I still don't. So, before they left the station, they told you this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint. So, were you aware, then, that Chad Hayse came under criticism for attempting to discipline Furman over this event? It was never said outright that in the beginning that that's what was happening. However, towards the towards the end of the ordeal with Chief Hayes, it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking about; there was no such investigation. So, what did you make of that? What was your takeaway? I thought it was really weird. I didn't understand that. I still don't understand it. I don't know why that would be that way. I still don't. So, before they left the station, they told you this? Yes, including which is how I why it came to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint. So, were you aware, then, that Chad Hayse came under criticism for attempting to discipline Furman over this event? It was never said outright that in the beginning that that's what was happening. However, towards the towards the end of the ordeal with Chief Hayes, it was known and I was aware of it, that the City was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking about; there was no such investigation. So, what did you make of that? What was your takeaway? I thought it was really weird. I didn't understand that. I still don't understand it. I don't know why that would be that way. I still don't. So, before they left the station, they told you this? Yes, including which is how I why it came to be that the other officers who were interviewed confirmed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint. So, were you aware, then, that Chad Hayse came under criticism for attempting to discipline Furman over this event? It was never said outright that in the beginning that that's what was happening. However, towards the towards the end of the ordeal with Chief Hayes, it was known and I was aware of it, that the City was criticizing Chief Hayse for not filing proper paperwork
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking about; there was no such investigation. So, what did you make of that? What was your takeaway? I thought it was really weird. I didn't understand that. I still don't understand it. I don't know why that would be that way. I still don't. So, before they left the station, they told you this? Yes, including which is how I why it came to be that the other officers who were interviewed confirmed this with me, because I asked them if they were told the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Α.	police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint. So, were you aware, then, that Chad Hayse came under criticism for attempting to discipline Furman over this event? It was never said outright that in the beginning that that's what was happening. However, towards the towards the end of the ordeal with Chief Hayes, it was known and I was aware of it, that the City was criticizing Chief Hayse for not filing proper paperwork as far as his discipline with Officer Furman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking about; there was no such investigation. So, what did you make of that? What was your takeaway? I thought it was really weird. I didn't understand that. I still don't understand it. I don't know why that would be that way. I still don't. So, before they left the station, they told you this? Yes, including which is how I why it came to be that the other officers who were interviewed confirmed this with me, because I asked them if they were told the same thing because it struck me as extremely odd,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint. So, were you aware, then, that Chad Hayse came under criticism for attempting to discipline Furman over this event? It was never said outright that in the beginning that that's what was happening. However, towards the towards the end of the ordeal with Chief Hayes, it was known and I was aware of it, that the City was criticizing Chief Hayse for not filing proper paperwork as far as his discipline with Officer Furman. So, I'm going to hand you Plaintiff's Exhibit 5, marked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking about; there was no such investigation. So, what did you make of that? What was your takeaway? I thought it was really weird. I didn't understand that. I still don't understand it. I don't know why that would be that way. I still don't. So, before they left the station, they told you this? Yes, including which is how I why it came to be that the other officers who were interviewed confirmed this with me, because I asked them if they were told the same thing because it struck me as extremely odd, including asking Lieutenant Allen why that would be, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Α.	police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint. So, were you aware, then, that Chad Hayse came under criticism for attempting to discipline Furman over this event? It was never said outright that in the beginning that that's what was happening. However, towards the towards the end of the ordeal with Chief Hayes, it was known and I was aware of it, that the City was criticizing Chief Hayse for not filing proper paperwork as far as his discipline with Officer Furman. So, I'm going to hand you Plaintiff's Exhibit 5, marked during Chief Hayse's deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking about; there was no such investigation. So, what did you make of that? What was your takeaway? I thought it was really weird. I didn't understand that. I still don't understand it. I don't know why that would be that way. I still don't. So, before they left the station, they told you this? Yes, including which is how I why it came to be that the other officers who were interviewed confirmed this with me, because I asked them if they were told the same thing because it struck me as extremely odd, including asking Lieutenant Allen why that would be, and he also stated he had no idea. That's not something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Α.	police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint. So, were you aware, then, that Chad Hayse came under criticism for attempting to discipline Furman over this event? It was never said outright that in the beginning that that's what was happening. However, towards the towards the end of the ordeal with Chief Hayes, it was known and I was aware of it, that the City was criticizing Chief Hayse for not filing proper paperwork as far as his discipline with Officer Furman. So, I'm going to hand you Plaintiff's Exhibit 5, marked during Chief Hayse's deposition. And now we've got Larry Coogan. This is about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking about; there was no such investigation. So, what did you make of that? What was your takeaway? I thought it was really weird. I didn't understand that. I still don't understand it. I don't know why that would be that way. I still don't. So, before they left the station, they told you this? Yes, including which is how I why it came to be that the other officers who were interviewed confirmed this with me, because I asked them if they were told the same thing because it struck me as extremely odd, including asking Lieutenant Allen why that would be, and he also stated he had no idea. That's not something that I've ever heard of happening. I don't know why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Α.	police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint. So, were you aware, then, that Chad Hayse came under criticism for attempting to discipline Furman over this event? It was never said outright that in the beginning that that's what was happening. However, towards the towards the end of the ordeal with Chief Hayes, it was known and I was aware of it, that the City was criticizing Chief Hayse for not filing proper paperwork as far as his discipline with Officer Furman. So, I'm going to hand you Plaintiff's Exhibit 5, marked during Chief Hayse's deposition. And now we've got Larry Coogan. This is about the same situation I've been talking to you about,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	to be any action taken or whether there was a file that was opened anywhere? They told us specifically that or at least I know that they told me this, and the other officers confirmed it to me that were interviewed, that during the interview they told us once they left the department that day, if we called them, if we even called them the next day and said, "Hey, I want to talk to you about that investigation," that they would inform us at that time they didn't know what investigation we were talking about; there was no such investigation. So, what did you make of that? What was your takeaway? I thought it was really weird. I didn't understand that. I still don't understand it. I don't know why that would be that way. I still don't. So, before they left the station, they told you this? Yes, including which is how I why it came to be that the other officers who were interviewed confirmed this with me, because I asked them if they were told the same thing because it struck me as extremely odd, including asking Lieutenant Allen why that would be, and he also stated he had no idea. That's not something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Α.	police would be able to find him or locate him to speak with him. So, we reached out to contact Michigan State Police to let them know that he was at our department, again, if they wanted to come interview him in regards to the incident, and they said, "We don't know what investigation you're talking about. We don't have anything." I believe McClintock has now filed a federal lawsuit. I'm not 100 percent sure, but we did get a Complaint. So, were you aware, then, that Chad Hayse came under criticism for attempting to discipline Furman over this event? It was never said outright that in the beginning that that's what was happening. However, towards the towards the end of the ordeal with Chief Hayes, it was known and I was aware of it, that the City was criticizing Chief Hayse for not filing proper paperwork as far as his discipline with Officer Furman. So, I'm going to hand you Plaintiff's Exhibit 5, marked during Chief Hayse's deposition. And now we've got Larry Coogan. This is about the

Pages 49-52

		Page 49			Page 51
1	A.	Okay.	1	A.	Yes.
2	Q.	Okay. Do you recall that Furman was facing suspension	2		At that time, Corporal Thompson was also with me.
3		with or without pay around this time?	3		He witnessed me handing him the notice, as well as was
4		MS. BALIAN: Objection. Lack of foundation.	4		present during the conversation, including I had
5	A.	Yes. I, at the time, was on the union board for our	5		texted Officer Furman because he didn't he was
6		patrol union and also friends with Officer Furman. I	6		which I understood. He was kind of embarrassed to come
7		was actually his representative from our union during	7		to the station.
8		this incident.	8		So, he actually asked me to grab a few things out
9		So, the communications between Chief Hayse and	9		of his personal locker for him and give him those, as
10		Officer Furman basically went through me.	10		well, because at that time, I told him through text
11	BY I	MS. GORDON:	11		already that what was happening as far as the
12	Q.	Okay. So, what did you communicate to Furman that you	12		suspension becoming without pay and that Chief Hayse
13		received from the chief in your role as a union	13		would be seeking his termination.
14		representative?	14	Q.	What was Furman's reaction after what you told him that
15	A.	Originally, the first disciplinary action that was taken	15	~	you just described to us?
16		against Officer Furman with this was, he was being	16	A.	At that point, he didn't have much of a reaction. He
17		suspended with pay. That notice came from Lieutenant	17		he the initial shock didn't really seem to hit him at
18		Allen; however, I was present when that happened, that	18		that point. I think maybe it hit him later when he got
19		he had to turn over his firearm and ID, pending the	19		home, or maybe he just didn't want to show it in front
20		further investigation into this matter by Chief Hayse.	20		of us, as when he was originally suspended with pay, he
21	Q.	The McClintock matter?	21		broke down and was very emotional. So, I think he was
22	х. А.	Yes.	22		trying to fight that when it changed to unpaid and the
23	Q.	Okay.	23		termination was coming.
24	х. А.	So, he was suspended with pay originally.	24		However, at the end of it, he was becoming more and
25		Once the investigation was concluded by Chief	25		more upset at the end of that conversation, he was
25			23		
1		Page 50	1		Page 52
1		Hayse, he informed me and I believe gave a formal	1		becoming more and more upset and angry about it, and
3		letter it was enclosed in an envelope, so I didn't	2		just kept saying he didn't understand why this was
		read it, but I hand-delivered it to Officer Furman and	3		happening, and basically kept and repeated it several
4		was verbally told by Chief Hayse, and I verbally told	4		times, that "There's rapists and murderers out there,
5		Officer Furman that Chief Hayse was changing his	5		
6		more and the first control of the beauty and the			yet I'm getting in trouble for this."
7		suspension to without pay, and that he was going to be	6	0	That was basically his stance on it.
	0	seeking his termination.	6 7	Q.	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I
8	Q.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his	6 7 8	Q.	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter
9		seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination?	6 7 8 9	~	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman?
9 10	Α.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes.	6 7 8 9 10	Q. A.	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact
9 10 11	A. Q.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes. What was that?	6 7 8 9 10 11	~	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how the City wished Chief
9 10 11 12	Α.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes. What was that? It was for misuse of force against Mr. McClintock	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	~	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how the City wished Chief Hayse to proceed with the termination.
9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes. What was that? It was for misuse of force against Mr. McClintock throughout along with the number of other	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	~	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how the City wished Chief Hayse to proceed with the termination. It's my understanding that the chief can proceed
9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes. What was that? It was for misuse of force against Mr. McClintock throughout along with the number of other disciplinaries that Officer Furman had already received	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	~	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how the City wished Chief Hayse to proceed with the termination. It's my understanding that the chief can proceed one of two ways, and he can either terminate an officer
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes. What was that? It was for misuse of force against Mr. McClintock throughout along with the number of other disciplinaries that Officer Furman had already received throughout his career.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	~	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how the City wished Chief Hayse to proceed with the termination. It's my understanding that the chief can proceed one of two ways, and he can either terminate an officer outright under his own authority or have it go in front
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes. What was that? It was for misuse of force against Mr. McClintock throughout along with the number of other disciplinaries that Officer Furman had already received	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	~	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how the City wished Chief Hayse to proceed with the termination. It's my understanding that the chief can proceed one of two ways, and he can either terminate an officer
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes. What was that? It was for misuse of force against Mr. McClintock throughout along with the number of other disciplinaries that Officer Furman had already received throughout his career.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	~	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how the City wished Chief Hayse to proceed with the termination. It's my understanding that the chief can proceed one of two ways, and he can either terminate an officer outright under his own authority or have it go in front
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes. What was that? It was for misuse of force against Mr. McClintock throughout along with the number of other disciplinaries that Officer Furman had already received throughout his career. Okay. And some of these issues you've talked about	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	~	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how the City wished Chief Hayse to proceed with the termination. It's my understanding that the chief can proceed one of two ways, and he can either terminate an officer outright under his own authority or have it go in front of the Safety Commission as far as basically a trial board. Uh-huh.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes. What was that? It was for misuse of force against Mr. McClintock throughout along with the number of other disciplinaries that Officer Furman had already received throughout his career. Okay. And some of these issues you've talked about today?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how the City wished Chief Hayse to proceed with the termination. It's my understanding that the chief can proceed one of two ways, and he can either terminate an officer outright under his own authority or have it go in front of the Safety Commission as far as basically a trial board.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes. What was that? It was for misuse of force against Mr. McClintock throughout along with the number of other disciplinaries that Officer Furman had already received throughout his career. Okay. And some of these issues you've talked about today? Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how the City wished Chief Hayse to proceed with the termination. It's my understanding that the chief can proceed one of two ways, and he can either terminate an officer outright under his own authority or have it go in front of the Safety Commission as far as basically a trial board. Uh-huh.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes. What was that? It was for misuse of force against Mr. McClintock throughout along with the number of other disciplinaries that Officer Furman had already received throughout his career. Okay. And some of these issues you've talked about today? Yes. Some of the concerns.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how the City wished Chief Hayse to proceed with the termination. It's my understanding that the chief can proceed one of two ways, and he can either terminate an officer outright under his own authority or have it go in front of the Safety Commission as far as basically a trial board. Uh-huh. And he it was my understanding that Chief Hayse
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes. What was that? It was for misuse of force against Mr. McClintock throughout along with the number of other disciplinaries that Officer Furman had already received throughout his career. Okay. And some of these issues you've talked about today? Yes. Some of the concerns. So, you did hand Furman an envelope that contained	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q.	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how the City wished Chief Hayse to proceed with the termination. It's my understanding that the chief can proceed one of two ways, and he can either terminate an officer outright under his own authority or have it go in front of the Safety Commission as far as basically a trial board. Uh-huh. And he it was my understanding that Chief Hayse attempted several times to contact Mr. Coogan in order
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes. What was that? It was for misuse of force against Mr. McClintock throughout along with the number of other disciplinaries that Officer Furman had already received throughout his career. Okay. And some of these issues you've talked about today? Yes. Some of the concerns. So, you did hand Furman an envelope that contained paperwork	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q.	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how the City wished Chief Hayse to proceed with the termination. It's my understanding that the chief can proceed one of two ways, and he can either terminate an officer outright under his own authority or have it go in front of the Safety Commission as far as basically a trial board. Uh-huh. And he it was my understanding that Chief Hayse attempted several times to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how Mr. Coogan and the City thought it would be
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.	seeking his termination. Okay. Did you understand the reason he was seeking his termination? Yes. What was that? It was for misuse of force against Mr. McClintock throughout along with the number of other disciplinaries that Officer Furman had already received throughout his career. Okay. And some of these issues you've talked about today? Yes. Some of the concerns. So, you did hand Furman an envelope that contained paperwork Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	That was basically his stance on it. Were you aware that Larry Coogan city attorney, I guess, would be the title got involved in the matter of the discipline of Matthew Furman? I was aware that Chief Hayse had attempted to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how the City wished Chief Hayse to proceed with the termination. It's my understanding that the chief can proceed one of two ways, and he can either terminate an officer outright under his own authority or have it go in front of the Safety Commission as far as basically a trial board. Uh-huh. And he it was my understanding that Chief Hayse attempted several times to contact Mr. Coogan in order to see how Mr. Coogan and the City thought it would be best to proceed with the termination of Officer Furman.

Pages 53-56

U4/	20/2	3018			Pages 33–30
_		Page 53			Page 55
1		Chief Hayse produce certain things.	1		So, they had to either back the chief and terminate
2	A.	Right.	2		Officer Furman or do what they did.
3	Q.	And then were you aware that shortly thereafter,	3		That being said, I know that since Chief Hayse was
4		obviously, within weeks, Chief Hayse was a removal	4		terminated, the City actually went back and gave officer
5		action was begun against him, and that Furman was	5		Furman backpay for the time that he was suspended
6		this Furman discipline was one of the key reasons?	6		without pay before they were able to terminate Chief
7		Did you learn that?	7		Hayse. And I don't know if it's common practice or not,
8	A.	Yes. I was at the meeting when they called for Chief	8		but they did so without notifying his own union. Nobody
9		Hayse's original suspension.	9		in our union knew about it. The only way we found out
10	0	Were you aware that he was charged with willful	10		about it was, we have a book that is kept in what used
	Q.				
11		misconduct in office by the improper issuance of	11		to be the dispatch area, that keeps track of vacation
12		discipline upon Corporal Furman?	12		time, sick days, personal days, overtime, anything of
13	A.	I was not made aware of the specific reasonings for	13		that nature, and the discipline that he received was
14		their calling for his termination, no.	14		given was erased out of that book and given back to
15	Q.	So, what would your opinion be on why the City of	15		him.
16		Melvindale would go after Chief Hayse for his attempt to	16	Q.	Right. We have learned that.
17		discipline a police officer who apparently was engaged	17		And in addition he's received a promotion; correct?
18		in some activity that was of concern?	18	A.	Since then, yes.
19		MS. BALIAN: Objection. Lack of foundation.	19	Q.	Is anybody well, anybody in command, that you're
20		But if you know	20		aware of from your vantage point, monitoring his conduct
21		MS. GORDON: I'm asking for an opinion.	21		vis-à-vis towing and some of the other things we've
22	Α.	Yeah.	22		discussed here today, or is he pretty much just doing
23		MS. GORDON:	23		whatever he wants to do?
24	Q.	You can offer your opinion.	24	A.	Now, he is a sergeant, so now he's in charge of whatever
25	ұ. А.	Yeah. My opinion in this matter is that that Officer	25	•••	shift he's assigned to, which, I believe, at this time
		Page 54			
1		Furman generates a ton of revenue for the City, and the	1		Page 56 is the afternoon shift.
2		City didn't really hide it that they held his tow	2		So, after 4:30, he is the top-ranking officer at
3		numbers in high regard; that that was a big issue for	3		the department when he's there. The chief is gone, both
4		them.	4		lieutenants are gone. So, nobody really monitors him at
5		And I I mean, anybody that looked at our numbers	5		that point.
6		would see, if Officer Furman was terminated, they would	6	0	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Q.	He said he goes out and tows sometimes after a shift is
7		lose a lot of the City would lose a lot of revenue.	7		over.
8		Our the rest of our officers just they don't tow	8	A.	Yes.
9		cars the way that he does.	9	Q.	Have you observed that?
10		And I believe that the City saw that they were	10	A.	Yes.
11		going to lose that when you know, if Officer Furman	11	Q.	So, now that he's a sergeant, are the towing numbers
12		was terminated. So, I believe that that's why they	12		is he still doing the tows?
13		interjected.	13	A.	Since he's become a sergeant, I haven't been on the
14	Q.	They interjected and got rid of the chief and kept on	14		afternoon shift, which would be or I was on the
15		and protected Furman and ensured he didn't even get any	15		midnight shift, or now in my assignment where I am, I
16		discipline; correct?	16		don't report to the department, so I don't know what his
17	A.	Yeah. I believe that it was at that point it was	17		numbers would be recently.
18	•	either the chief or Furman.	18	Q.	Fair enough.
19		I know from my own observations that Chief Hayse	19	×.	You mentioned citizen complaints a couple of times.
20		had plenty of reason to terminate Officer Furman, as	20		Describe to me, from what you know as an officer at

terminate Officer Furman.

well as other officers that observed his behavior

throughout his career. And the City chose -- like I

Furman because Chief Hayse had made his decision to

said at that point, it was either Chief Hayse or officer

21

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

citizen complaint?

this department, how citizen complaints are handled.

A citizen can file a complaint by -- they come to the

front desk at the department. There's an actual form

First of all, what's the way a person can make a

Pages 57-60

Page 60

Page 57 1 that you can list of the date and time of the complaint. 2 You can list your own name as the complainant, and you 3 list the officer or officers' names that you want to 4 file the complaint against. And then you just handwrite 5 what you believe the officer did that was inappropriate 6 or wrong, and -- in your own words. 7

It's a narrative portion.

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Every one of those complaints that are handed in are turned over to the chief of police.

- 10 Okay. And then what happens as you understand it? Q.
 - It's my understanding that the chief investigates that Α. incident, whether it be speaking directly to the officer that the complaint is against, whether it be speaking to the other officers that were at the scene, or it could possibly be just reviewing the body camera footage from that incident.

There's numerous ways that a complaint can be reviewed as -- by the chief. As well as, sometimes the chief -- before even asking any questions, the chief just requests all officers that were involved to write a narrative just to the chief as far as what their recollection of that incident was.

- 23 Okay. And are those kept? 0.
- 24 A. It's my understanding that they are, yes.
- 25 Okay. And what about if somebody makes a phone call in

to the station or makes a verbal complaint, either on the phone or walks in and doesn't fill out the form? What happens then; if you know?

I believe it depends on -- kind of all circumstances A. come into play, I believe, at that point, on whether they believe that the complaint is credible, what the complaint is, if the complaint is something that is reviewable at that point.

Most -- if the complaints would be over the phone, it would probably generally go right to the office of the chief, so I wouldn't really hear most of those. However, we do have some people who complain at the front office window and don't want to fill out the form, and those are still investigated to the best -- the ability of -- usually at that point, a lieutenant will handle that because it's harder to investigate those with less detail, as far as what's in the complaint.

- Okay. I don't know if you're aware of this, but we've 0. gotten the data on the tows, and we see the number of tows during the first six months under Gene's was 368. This is in 2015.
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 And then Gene's contract ended, I think, in June, and 24 Goch took over, and then there were 1,137 tows in the 25 last six months.

Page 59 1 So, that's the data that's been produced to us by 2 the City.

3 So, you can see that, once Goch came in, the number 4 of tows went way, way up.

5 A. Yes.

6 And is it your testimony here today -- I think this is 7 what you're saying -- that Furman is -- is there because 8 he's effectuating those tows?

9 A. That's my --

10 MS. BALIAN: Objection. Lack of foundation. Calls 11 for speculation.

- 12 BY MS. GORDON:
- 13 Go ahead.
- 14 That's my belief. I can't, 100 percent, say why the 15 City kept him, but it would appear to myself and other 16 officers as we've discussed it, that that is why Officer 17 Furman still is employed with the City of Melvindale.
- 18 Did you appear at a Public Safety Commission meeting at 19 one point and raise a question or a concern about towing 20 numbers?
- 21 A. Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q.

- 22 Q. Okay. Can you tell us roughly when that would have 23 been, or exactly if you know?
- 2.4 A. Honestly, it would have been, I believe, a day or two 25 before Chief Hayse's suspension.

Okay. And what did you say at the Public Safety 1 0. 2 Commission meeting?

A. That was the -- it wasn't -- it was their pre-meeting. They hold a more closed pre-meeting to kind of discuss what they're going to discuss in front of the public basically, and that's where this took place.

And they were discussing hiring the outside investigator to look into why the towing numbers were down. And the way that they were discussing it, I -- it was as if they were almost arguing with Chief Hayse in that he needed to push us officers to tow more cars.

And I raised my hand and waited to be called upon to speak. And when they called upon me, I informed them -- at that time, I said, "You're wasting your money if you're going to hire this investigator. You can speak to any officer at this department. Speak to any of us, and we will tell you, without a doubt, why the towing numbers are down. Furman is mad. He's not towing cars. That's why the numbers are down."

Second of all, I told them that it sounded dangerously like they wanted a quota as far as towing cars the way that they were speaking about it. And the mayor -- Mayor Striz told me I was out of line and couldn't talk any more, and I needed to sit down. Okay. And this was before the official meeting started?

Pages 61-64

Page 61 Page 63 1 A. The -- they hold -- I can't remember --1 A. Yes. Yes. 2 Workshop, I think --2 Okay. Did you ever hear him voice his opinion of 3 Yes, exactly. Yep. It was at the workshop. 3 African American people? A. 4 So, the meeting, I believe, is either a day or two 4 A. 5 days after. That's how I know it was a day or two 5 Q. What did you hear in that regard? 6 before Chief Hayes was suspended, because I went to the 6 Any time that officers would question his -- him being 7 following -- the actual meeting. 7 racist or anything of that nature, him racial profiling, 8 0. And is that open to the public, that workshop? 8 anything of that nature, his response was always, "I had 9 a black friend once, and he stole from me." 9 I don't believe so. But some members of the police department were there? 10 And therefore what? 10 Q. 0. 11 11 That's just how he ended it. Α. Yes. Α. 12 Okay. So, you were told to sit down and not talk about 12 So, it led anybody reasonably to believe he 0. 13 this further, something to that effect? 13 didn't -- he didn't like black people. Yes. She told me I was out of line, and I -- I've 14 And what we've learned so far is that -- I think from 14 Α. 0. 15 never -- we never had a dialog. It was just I was out 15 him, actually, is that he spent a lot of time on 16 of line and needed to sit down and not talk any more. 16 Schaefer Road. 17 Did you ever know of any racial profiling by Officer 17 Correct. 18 Furman? 18 Were you aware of that? 19 Yes. 19 Yes. That's where most of his impounds come from, most Α. 2.0 Q. What did you know of in that regard? 2.0 of his day is spent on Schaefer Road. 21 Early on in -- when he started getting into the tows --21 Okay. And what is it about Schaefer Road? 22 like I said, I think that was around our year mark, once 22 I'm not as familiar with that part of Schaefer 23 23 the -where -- in Melvindale. 24 Q. This is around your one-year mark? 24 What's going on there? 25 Correct. 25 It borders -- Schaefer Road is our border with Detroit. Α. Page 62 Page 64 So, what year would this be? Uh-huh. 1 0. 1 0. This would have been 2013. 2 A. 2 So, a lot of, I guess, towable cars are on Schaefer. 3 Q. 3 There's a lot of no insurance, a lot of -- especially Maybe early 2014, somewhere in that time frame. now, what he targets are defective equipment, mostly 4 A. 4 5 Q. Okay. 5 cracked windshield, because he can stop for that. 6 A. That's when he got big into towing cars and looking for 6 Chances are, they're not going to have insurance and he 7 7 reasons to tow cars and that nature. tows them. 8 It appeared to myself and numerous other officers 8 So, when you say that's mostly what he's doing, why do 0. 9 9 on the -- at the department that most of his impounds you say that? were coming from African American drivers. It just -- I 10 10 Are you aware of what he's doing? 11 mean, by -- I'm confident, if you were able to pull the 11 Yes. I mean, we can pull up the reports. If you ticket numbers in that time frame, that most of his 12 12 impound a vehicle, you have to do a report on it. So, 13 13 impounds and tickets were to African American drivers. you can check the reports at any time as long as you 14 Did he talk about stopping African American drivers at 14 have access to the system, which, when you're on duty, 15 15 you can check the reports at any time, as far as the He never verbalized that, no. I think he -- I think he 16 reports from the previous day or weeks, whatever. 16 17 knew that that would -- would really --17 And also, once I became a corporal, I was actually 18 18 MS. BALIAN: Objection to what you think he knew. in charge of approving some of the reports, and that was 19 Calls for speculation. 19 a majority of the reports that were turned in by Officer BY MS. GORDON: 20 Furman --20 21 I see. 21 You can go ahead and offer your opinion. 0. Yeah. I think that he knew that that would look 2.2 A. 22 A. -- were for defective equipment and no insurance to a 23 inappropriate. So --23 24 Okay. But this was an observation that you and others 24 Q. So, he was --25 made? Is that what you're saying? 25 A. -- for impound.

Pages 65-68

0-1/2	20,2				1 4 2 6 3 6 3 6 6
1	٥.	Page 65 spending his day	1		Page 67 Do you know of any others? Anything about a woman
2	Q.	THE REPORTER: Excuse me?	2		
	2				who he dragged out of the car?
3	A.	To a tow and impound.	3	A.	Yes.
4		IS. GORDON:	4	Q.	Have you heard about that one?
5	Q.	So, he was spending his day, pulling over people with	5	Α.	Yes. Yes.
6		cracked windows so he could then tow them because they	6	Q.	What was that about?
7		didn't have insurance?	7	A.	That was a traffic stop. I don't know the legality of
8	A.	The majority of it, yes.	8		the stop. However, he was impounding the vehicle, and
9		(Discussion held off the record.)	9		she was refusing to get out of the vehicle. And so
10	BY M	MS. GORDON:	10		Officer Furman forcefully pulled her out of the vehicle.
11	Q.	You mentioned citizen complaints and Furman previously.	11		And I I know that he pushed her over the hood, I
12		What do you know in that regard? Anything in	12		believe, of the patrol car and actually dry stunned her
13		particular that you recall?	13		with his TASER, and then, once the vehicle was
14	A.	He received we actually, sadly, became kind of a joke	14		impounded, let her go.
15		at the department between myself and other officers,	15		So, she filed a complaint, and I believe a lawsuit
16		including Officer Furman is aware of this that we	16		as well.
17		said that you can basically copy and paste the narrative	17	Q.	Okay. Did you ever hear him talk about that at all?
18		of the citizen complaints and just change the	18	A.	I asked him about it on a personal note as, like I said,
19		complainant and maybe location, date and time, that kind	19		we were friends. It's it's any officer that I've
20		of thing. But most of his complaints were the same;	20		ever spoke to now, I've had family in law
21		that he talked down to them; that he was just	21		enforcement. I have many, many friends in law
22		inappropriate in his tone, as well as he would get abuse	22		enforcement, especially now with time on the job. Any
23		of force once in a while. And a lot also were racial	23		time you have to put your hands on someone, you have
24		profiling, a lot of African American people were	24		at that point, if you have reason to put your hands on
25		especially in the beginning, were coming in, stating	25		someone and you do so, they are to go to jail. That's
		Page 66			Page 68
1		that they believed that they were being stopped by him	1		just I've never this is the one and only time I've
2		because they were African American.	2		ever heard of an officer forcefully putting his hands on
3	Q.	Okay. Do you know whether any of those were	3		a suspect and they didn't go to jail or, you know,
4		investigated? Do you happen to	4		God forbid, what if they have to go to the hospital.
5	A.	At that time, I was not privy to the investigation, so I	5		But they're in custody anyway.
6		wasn't on the union board when those most of those	6		This is the only time I've ever heard of that.
7		complaints were coming in. However, I know that the	7		So, I asked Furman why he what his thought
8		like I said, that the complaint would have gone to Chief	8		process was, why he did that, because I it makes
9		Hayse, and I would believe that it was investigated.	9		about as much sense to me as MSP's investigation or lack
10	Q.	Do you think Furman had more citizen complaints than the	10		thereof. And he told me that he didn't want to come in
11		other officers?	11		and book her because that took up his time, and he
12	A.	I know that he did.	12		wanted to get back to towing.
13		I actually, I take that back.	13	Q.	Okay. I'm going to hand you this tow report from
14		I do know that those incidents were investigated	14		Mr. Jackson.
15		because throughout his career, Officer Furman has been	15		Did Mr. Coogan have any reason, as far as you know
16		disciplined based off those complaints and that he has	16		of, to be involved in why how many cars were being
17		been sent to a couple different re-trainings and also	17		towed, who was towing them, police discipline?
18		sent to a counselor as far as trying to help him, you	18		Did he have any role in that?
19		know, so that way these complaints would stop and he	19		MS. BALIAN: Objection. Lack of foundation.
20		could honestly be a better officer.	20	A.	Not that I'm aware of. It's my understanding that
21	Q.	Become more effective?	21		Mr. Coogan's role with the City is basically to advise
22	A.	Yes.	22		the City on legal matters and what the best course of
23	Q.	Yeah.	23		action would be for the City. So, as far as
24		You've mentioned one excessive force or abuse of	24		disciplining officers, I would believe his only role
25		force, as you just said, complaint.	25		would be to inform the City if they had legal reason to
			1		

Pages 69-72

U 4 /.	20/2	2016			rages 09-12
1		Page 69 do so. Short of that, I don't know what else his role	1		Page 71 some of you officers might be questioned or talked to.
2		would be.	2	Α.	It would have been that they were actually doing
3	RY I	MS. GORDON:	3	Α.	that, I learned that at that workshop. I'm not sure
4	Q.	I had one follow-up to what you were saying a second	4		what the exact date on that was, but that workshop.
5	Q.	ago. I'm just going to go back.	5	Q.	Okay. So, you've already made the point the rather
6			6	Ų.	
7		What family do you have in law enforcement? You mentioned that.	7		obvious point like, "You don't really need to do an
	7				investigation. We all already can see why the numbers
8	A.	My father was an officer. His father was an officer.	8		are down"?
9		My dad's uncle was an officer. And I believe he said	9	A.	Right. I informed the entire council that they could
10		like which I never met, but he had like three cousins	10		speak to any officer at the department, top, highest
11		that were officers.	11		seniority, lowest seniority. Everyone there knew why
12	Q.	Okay. Are these local communities	12	_	the numbers were down.
13	A.	Yes.	13	Q.	Okay.
14	Q.	in Michigan?	14	A.	Furman was very verbal, you know, about his him being
15	A.	Yeah.	15		upset and his idea to stop towing for a while.
16		My dad was an officer in Auburn Hills. My grandpa	16	Q.	Right. And, actually, that's right in the report. I
17		was an officer with Pontiac P.D., and it would have been	17		mean, that's written down right in the report.
18		my great uncle was actually the undersheriff of Oakland	18	A.	Yeah.
19		County.	19	Q.	Furman doesn't want to tow. He's, you know, upset.
20	Q.	Okay. All right.	20	A.	Yeah.
21		So, do you have any idea of why Larry Coogan would	21	Q.	So, what was your understanding of what was going to
22		have been interviewed as part of the investigation into	22		happen with an "investigation"?
23		why towing numbers were down?	23		Because this says the document says that
24	A.	No. I would think that that would be a waste of time.	24		Jackson's coming in to determine the reasons for the
25		He would have no knowledge of that, unless having spoke	25		fluctuation in towing activity by the Melvindale Police
1		Page 70 to Officer Furman.	1		Page 72 Department.
2	0	All right. So, when did you first hear there was going	2		Did you understand that there were going to be
3	Q.	to be this investigation by Lawrence A. Jackson?	3		interviews?
4			4	7	
	7	Well, I guess you didn't know who it was.	5	A.	The City never told us anything. We found the way we
5	Α.	Around that time of that workshop.	-		found out that it had started and that he was going to
6	0	That's actually why I was going.	6		contact some of us is, he called somehow he got one
7	Q.	Ah.	7		of our officer's personal cell phone numbers, which
8	A.	I wanted to hear what was happening. At that time, I	8		really upset that officer. So, that had to come from
9		was on the union board. So, I wanted to represent the	9		the City, and called that officer on the phone and
10		patrol union, and I so, that way I can inform the	10		was you know, stated "I'm So-and-So. I'm
11		other patrol officers what was going on. We were all	11		investigating the towing situation."
12		kind of in the dark at that point.	12		And we, as a union, decided that we would not speak
13		And so we were I wanted to be able to inform the	13		to him over the phone because we obviously, over the
14		other officers what was happening.	14		phone, he could have been anybody.
15	Q.	I see.	15		You know, we just, as a union, decided that we
16		You were trying to obtain some information?	16		weren't going to speak on the matter with anybody. We
17	A.	Yes.	17		told the City up front that the investigation was
18	Q.	Okay. So, you learned about this, how?	18		pointless.
19		And by the way, the date of his his report was	19	Q.	Who did you tell? The Public Safety Commission?
20		submitted, if this helps you time-wise, is August 9,	20	A.	Yes.
21		2016.	21	Q.	Okay. So, some people were interviewed.
22		So, what's the first thing you learned about that?	22	A.	I know that he contacted at least two officers. I don't
23	A.	About the conclusion of his investigation?	23		know I don't believe they actually gave him much
24	Q.	No. About the fact that somebody was going to be coming	24		information, if any, but I don't know 100 percent for
0.5					

25

in, and that the police -- I assume the idea was that

25

that. I wasn't there when those conversations took

Pages 73–76

U 4 /.	20/2				rages 13-10
1		Page 73 place. This is just what they told me after the fact.	1	A.	Page 75 He's hardworking. Nobody trusts him. Most officers
2	Q.	So, here is what the report says:	2	***	feel he shouldn't be a cop.
3	Ų.	"Four members of the patrol division were	3	0.	Okay. So, I'm going to hand you the document I referred
4		asked to interview."	4	Q.	
					to early on, which is the policy review by Jackson.
5		So, he picked four people to ask.	5		It's Bates stamp 1273 through 1283.
6	A.	Yes. I was told that he contacted a few.	6		I'm not going to ask you about all of it.
7	Q.	And one declined.	7	A.	Okay.
8	_	So, there were three apparently that he talked to.	8		MS. GORDON: Melinda?
9	Α.	Okay.	9		MS. BALIAN: Thank you.
10	Q.	And Furman is one of them, according to this report.	10		MS. GORDON:
11	A.	Okay.	11	Q.	Have you seen this before?
12	Q.	He says:	12	A.	No.
13		"During these interviews all officers	13	Q.	Okay. Let's go to all right. I'm going to have you
14		requested anonymity in this report. To honor	14		read the first page.
15		their request, names of the interviewees are	15	A.	Okay.
16		not included here. The single exception is	16		All right.
17		Corporal Matthew Furman. Furman agreed to be	17	Q.	Okay. So, you see here that Jackson is talking about
18		identified as he is central to many of the	18		factors, and you can have external factors and you can
19		issues in this report."	19		have internal factors within the control of the City.
20		So, we know it's Furman, and then there's two	20		What is your opinion on his point about there are
21		others.	21		some things that are within the control of the City?
22		Do you happen to know if Easton was one of them?	22		And by that, I mean with regard to your particular
23	A.	He would have been in the supervisor's union, and I	23		department and towing.
24		don't know. Officer Easton and I don't speak whenever	24	A.	There are things that the police department could
25		it can be avoided.	25		control that would affect the numbers of tows, in
		Page 74			Page 76
1	Q.	Why is that?	1		that actually since this has happened this was
2	A.	Officer Easton hates me and has been trying to get me	2		later than this, we have gone to a different patrol
3		fired for about three and half years.	3		system in the way we patrol the City. We've actually
4	Q.	Why is that as you understand?	4		broke it up into two zones, an A zone and a B zone.
5	Ã.	I don't know. I've actually asked around to the guys at	5		Had this happened at this time, Corporal Furman's
6		the department what his issue is with me.	6		supervisor could have put him off of Schaefer, which
7		The only explanation I was ever given was, when I	7		would have he still would have found tows, I'm sure,
8		became a detective, it really upset Officer Easton or	8		but I know it would have knocked the numbers down.
9		at the time Sergeant Easton due to the fact that he	9		So, that it could have happened. However, like
10		enjoys power and authority, and I didn't answer directly	10		I said at this time, this was not in place. This didn't
11		to him any more. I had a sergeant and a lieutenant in	11		happen until roughly a year later.
12		the detective bureau that I answered to directly, and I	12	Q.	Okay. If you go to the second page, and under
13		was told that that upset him.	13	χ.	"Documents Reviewed" I'm sorry. Under "Interviews,"
14		But that's the only answer I've ever been given.	14		it says four members were interviewed. It gives the
15	Q.	Okay. And by the way, how how are you getting along	15		dates. It says Larry Coogan was interviewed. Mike Goch
16	۷.	with Chief Allen?	16		was interviewed.
	2		17		
17	A.	We're on we're good.	18		And then it says:
18	Q.	And how about Lieutenant Welch, when he was still there			"During the interviews, all participants
19	7	and around?	19		agreed that Corporal Matt Furman produces the
l	A.	We were fine.	20		largest amount of impounded vehicles. All three
20	^		21		attributed the drop in impounded vehicles as a
20 21	Q.	Okay. And how about Chief Hayes?			
20 21 22	A.	We're friends.	22		result of his absence on the road."
20 21 22 23	~	We're friends. Okay. What was the officers in the department, the	22 23		result of his absence on the road." That's what you've been saying. Everybody that
20 21 22	A.	We're friends.	22	Α.	result of his absence on the road."

Pages 77-80

					<u> </u>
1	٥.	Page 77 Okay. Now go down to Point Number 1 under "Interview	1		Page 79 Towing. They are very good friends. They still hang
2	~	Content, " where it says:	2		out and speak on a regular basis to this day.
3		"During these interviews, it quickly became	3	٥.	What's his name; if you recall?
4		clear"	4	A.	I can look it up, if you would like
5		and just for the record, let me stop myself.	5	Q.	That's okay.
6		This is Furman, I quess, and two other people he's	6	A.	but I don't recall off the top of my head.
7		talking about, unless he's including Coogan.	7	0.	Okay.
8		"During these interviews, it quickly became	8	A.	Oh, it's Paul, because it's the owner. His name is
9		apparent that there was considerable personal	9		Paul, and it's Paul, Jr.
10		emotion and conflict associated with the	10	٥.	Okay. Number four:
11		impound/towing issue. All officers stated that	11	~	"Officers related a frequent stream of
12		Chief Hayse and Lieutenant Welch hate Mike Goch	12		invective into Goch and his company. They
13		and his company. All related experiences where	13		mentioned several times that Welch told them
14		the chief and lieutenant ordered officers 'not to	14		that Goch is a crook."
15		make that fucking Goch more money.' They	15		I think you've already addressed this, but I'd like
16		mentioned this was a typical comment whenever	16		you to specifically talk about that, whether you ever
17		Corporal Furman or others requested towing	17		heard that or not?
18		services."	18	A.	Not that specific phrase, but I like I said, our
19		Do you have any information on the point made in	19		entire department, and then you can look at the numbers
20		Number 1?	20		and see that they charged much more than Gene's did. We
21	A.	I have never heard Chief Hayse or Lieutenant Welch state	21		all felt that and myself included that Goch was kind
22		that they hate Mike Goch nor did I ever hear Chief Hayse	22		of ripping off our citizens. Having your car impounded
23		or Lieutenant Welch make the following statement of "not	23		is bad enough, and then, to make it worse, a lot of
24		to make that fucking Goch any more money."	24		especially since the switchover to Goch, a lot of people
25		I will say that our entire department was happy	25		had a hard time getting their car back out. Usually
		Page 78			Page 80
1		with Gene's. So, none of us, including Officer Furman,	1		especially with Furman's tows was for no insurance.
2		wanted to switch over to Goch, including officers did	2		Most of the time that that happened was because the
3		complain about Goch's company, never about Mike	3		people couldn't afford insurance, which and, again,
4		personally, at least not in front of me. The service	4		it was legal for him to tow those cars, but then you
5		was much faster for Gene's, especially at the beginning,	5		give them this astronomical towing fee and impound fee
6		which is probably normal, but it's also normal for	6		that they can't afford because they just had to get
7		people to not like change.	7		insurance on their car that they already couldn't afford
8		So, the department didn't want the change. We	8		because they can't get it out without insurance, it just
9		wanted to keep Gene's. And officers, including Officer	9		seemed almost like you were double-dipping them at that
10		Furman and myself, felt that Goch I mean, it's true.	10		point. And that was the opinion of most of the officers
11		Goch charged a lot more money than Gene's would. We	11		at the department.
12		felt our citizens were being ripped off. And, again,	12	Q.	Look at Number 6, if you would, please, on the next
13		that included Officer Furman.	13		page.
14	Q.	Uh-huh.	14		"All interviewees related hearing Chief
15	A.	But I never heard those statements made that are in that	15		Hayse and Mike Welch disparaging city
16	^	point.	16		administrators, including the city council and
17	Q.	Go to Number 2, if you would.	17		the city attorney, as being on the take."
18		It's an attribution to some witnesses who did not	18	7	Did you ever hear that?
19		cite their source, and they're just theorizing that	19	A.	No.
20		Hayse and Welch were personal friends with the owner of	20		Well, not from them. I've heard, through this
21 22		Gene's Towing and so on.	21 22		investigation, that people are alleging that Chief Hayse had said that.
44		Do you know anything about Point Number 2 there?	44		nau patu ulat.
23	A.	The only friends that I know that were between our	23		So, I've heard of that allegation, but I've never

department and anybody a part of Gene's Towing was

Corporal Furman with the son of the owner of Gene's

24

25

24

25

heard that come from Chief Hayse or Lieutenant Welch.

Q. And how about the next part?

Pages 81-84

					1 ages 61 64
1		Page 81 "They also witnessed them"	1		Page 83 chief that he has worked for at the City of Melvindale,
					including now Chief Allen.
2		that would be Welch and Hayse	2		•
3		" calling the mayor a 'bitch,' 'whore,'	3		Officer Easton is a very vindictive person. Every
4		'slut,' 'cunt' in the presence of officers."	4		officer there knows it. Half the department has turned
5		Have you ever heard anything about that?	5		in letters against him as far as his conduct as an
6	A.	No.	6		officer, whether it be on or off duty, mostly on, which
7		I honestly believe that statement to be a lie.	7		I believe would probably be worse.
8		I've never heard as I stated earlier that Chief Hayse	8		So, I believe that Officer Easton did this because
9		and I are friends. I've never heard Chief Hayse use	9		he wanted to he wanted the chief's position.
10		that kind of language, ever, even just in a personal	10		And has actually, from what I was told, been
11		setting. And I've never heard Lieutenant Welch say that	11		recorded as saying so on one of our body cameras, that
12		about the mayor or anybody on the city council.	12		he stated that when Chief Hayse was fired that he should
13	0.	Did you know Welch was I'll say lost his job, but	13		be chief, that Chief Allen didn't deserve the position,
14	~	maybe that's not exactly technically correct, because he	14		that it should be Officer Easton that is the chief.
15		allegedly lied at the hearing about this?	15		So, I believe his reason for doing this was he
16	A.	I was informed that they were going to fire him at	16		thought that he could possibly become chief.
17		that his meeting or whatever, and that basically the	17		5. GORDON:
18		union was able to kind of argue back for him to only be	18	-	What about Officer Kennaley?
			19	Q.	
19	^	suspended for 30 days.			He was the third person Furman, Easton,
20	Q.	And did you were you aware it was because Larry	20		Kennaley I believe that the record will reflect, that
21		Coogan, and whoever else, decided that he had lied at	21		backed up these so-called profanities used by Welch and
22		the hearing about this?	22		Hayse.
23	A.	Yes. That's what I was told.	23		What do you know about Kennaley and a possible
24	Q.	Did you ever have any officers tell you that they heard	24		motivation for him to say that?
25		Welch or Hayse use this kind of language?	25	A.	I wouldn't know his motivation. Everybody at the
		Daga 92			D 04
		rage oz	1		Page 84
1	A.	Page 82	1		department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So,
1 2	A. Q.	=	1 2		
		No.			department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So,
2		No. So, I guess the people that testified to this	2		department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's
2		No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no	2 3		department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know
2 3 4		No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think.	2 3 4		department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea
2 3 4 5		No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language.	2 3 4 5		department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse?
2 3 4 5 6		No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his	2 3 4 5 6	Q.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie. When this whole thing came to be, as I, again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small department. So, just throughout working together, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie. When this whole thing came to be, as I, again, stated earlier, at that point, it was either Chief Hayse	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small department. So, just throughout working together, we became friends in that way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie. When this whole thing came to be, as I, again, stated earlier, at that point, it was either Chief Hayse who was going to lose his job or Officer Furman who was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small department. So, just throughout working together, we became friends in that way. Okay. And you thought he did a good job as a chief?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie. When this whole thing came to be, as I, again, stated earlier, at that point, it was either Chief Hayse who was going to lose his job or Officer Furman who was going to lose his job. So, I believe he was in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small department. So, just throughout working together, we became friends in that way. Okay. And you thought he did a good job as a chief? Absolutely.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie. When this whole thing came to be, as I, again, stated earlier, at that point, it was either Chief Hayse who was going to lose his job or Officer Furman who was going to lose his job. So, I believe he was in a self-preservation mode and was willing to do what needed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small department. So, just throughout working together, we became friends in that way. Okay. And you thought he did a good job as a chief? Absolutely. Okay. What was the morale like there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie. When this whole thing came to be, as I, again, stated earlier, at that point, it was either Chief Hayse who was going to lose his job or Officer Furman who was going to lose his job. So, I believe he was in a self-preservation mode and was willing to do what needed to be done, and he did that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small department. So, just throughout working together, we became friends in that way. Okay. And you thought he did a good job as a chief? Absolutely. Okay. What was the morale like there? I've heard stuff about morale issues under Chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie. When this whole thing came to be, as I, again, stated earlier, at that point, it was either Chief Hayse who was going to lose his job or Officer Furman who was going to lose his job. So, I believe he was in a self-preservation mode and was willing to do what needed to be done, and he did that. And then Easton also said something to that effect.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small department. So, just throughout working together, we became friends in that way. Okay. And you thought he did a good job as a chief? Absolutely. Okay. What was the morale like there? I've heard stuff about morale issues under Chief Hayse.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie. When this whole thing came to be, as I, again, stated earlier, at that point, it was either Chief Hayse who was going to lose his job or Officer Furman who was going to lose his job. So, I believe he was in a self-preservation mode and was willing to do what needed to be done, and he did that. And then Easton also said something to that effect. Do you know why he would be willing to say those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small department. So, just throughout working together, we became friends in that way. Okay. And you thought he did a good job as a chief? Absolutely. Okay. What was the morale like there? I've heard stuff about morale issues under Chief Hayse. While he was chief?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie. When this whole thing came to be, as I, again, stated earlier, at that point, it was either Chief Hayse who was going to lose his job or Officer Furman who was going to lose his job. So, I believe he was in a self-preservation mode and was willing to do what needed to be done, and he did that. And then Easton also said something to that effect. Do you know why he would be willing to say those things at a hearing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small department. So, just throughout working together, we became friends in that way. Okay. And you thought he did a good job as a chief? Absolutely. Okay. What was the morale like there? I've heard stuff about morale issues under Chief Hayse. While he was chief? Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie. When this whole thing came to be, as I, again, stated earlier, at that point, it was either Chief Hayse who was going to lose his job or Officer Furman who was going to lose his job. So, I believe he was in a self-preservation mode and was willing to do what needed to be done, and he did that. And then Easton also said something to that effect. Do you know why he would be willing to say those things at a hearing? Excuse me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small department. So, just throughout working together, we became friends in that way. Okay. And you thought he did a good job as a chief? Absolutely. Okay. What was the morale like there? I've heard stuff about morale issues under Chief Hayse. While he was chief? Yeah. I loved working there, including specifically for me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie. When this whole thing came to be, as I, again, stated earlier, at that point, it was either Chief Hayse who was going to lose his job or Officer Furman who was going to lose his job. So, I believe he was in a self-preservation mode and was willing to do what needed to be done, and he did that. And then Easton also said something to that effect. Do you know why he would be willing to say those things at a hearing? Excuse me. MS. BALIAN: I'm going to place an objection as to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small department. So, just throughout working together, we became friends in that way. Okay. And you thought he did a good job as a chief? Absolutely. Okay. What was the morale like there? I've heard stuff about morale issues under Chief Hayse. While he was chief? Yeah. I loved working there, including specifically for me, I became a detective very early in my career which then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie. When this whole thing came to be, as I, again, stated earlier, at that point, it was either Chief Hayse who was going to lose his job or Officer Furman who was going to lose his job. So, I believe he was in a self-preservation mode and was willing to do what needed to be done, and he did that. And then Easton also said something to that effect. Do you know why he would be willing to say those things at a hearing? Excuse me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small department. So, just throughout working together, we became friends in that way. Okay. And you thought he did a good job as a chief? Absolutely. Okay. What was the morale like there? I've heard stuff about morale issues under Chief Hayse. While he was chief? Yeah. I loved working there, including specifically for me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie. When this whole thing came to be, as I, again, stated earlier, at that point, it was either Chief Hayse who was going to lose his job or Officer Furman who was going to lose his job. So, I believe he was in a self-preservation mode and was willing to do what needed to be done, and he did that. And then Easton also said something to that effect. Do you know why he would be willing to say those things at a hearing? Excuse me. MS. BALIAN: I'm going to place an objection as to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small department. So, just throughout working together, we became friends in that way. Okay. And you thought he did a good job as a chief? Absolutely. Okay. What was the morale like there? I've heard stuff about morale issues under Chief Hayse. While he was chief? Yeah. I loved working there, including specifically for me, I became a detective very early in my career which then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	No. So, I guess the people that testified to this "testified," that's the wrong word. There was no testimony, I don't think. But who has talked about this at this hearing was Furman. He said that he heard this language. So, does that resonate with you with regard to his credibility on that? As I stayed earlier, I believe that statement is just a lie. When this whole thing came to be, as I, again, stated earlier, at that point, it was either Chief Hayse who was going to lose his job or Officer Furman who was going to lose his job. So, I believe he was in a self-preservation mode and was willing to do what needed to be done, and he did that. And then Easton also said something to that effect. Do you know why he would be willing to say those things at a hearing? Excuse me. MS. BALIAN: I'm going to place an objection as to speculation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	department knows that I'm friends with Chief Hayse. So, since this since this entire incident happened, it's not talked about much in front of me in that they know that I support Chief Hayse. So, I would have no idea what Officer Kennaley's reason for that would have been. How is it you're friends with Chief Hayse? Did you meet when you joined the department? I had probably met him at shift change maybe a dozen times prior to me becoming a detective. Once I became a detective, we worked the same hours, and it's a small department. So, just throughout working together, we became friends in that way. Okay. And you thought he did a good job as a chief? Absolutely. Okay. What was the morale like there? I've heard stuff about morale issues under Chief Hayse. While he was chief? Yeah. I loved working there, including specifically for me, I became a detective very early in my career which then allowed me to go to some more trainings and things of

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

1 A.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

NOLIN, DETECTIVE CORPORAL BRANDON 04/20/2018

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Pages 85-88

Page 88

Page 85 had numerous people, including some of the command from our department, stating that I should probably leave, go to a department that would pay more money and definitely give me a pension with having -- being able to put those things on my resumé.

I never even applied any place else 99 percent due to the morale at this department. The guys -- almost all the guys got along. We would hang out together outside of work. It was relaxed, which suited me. I enjoyed it.

- 11 0. And what's happened since this whole situation with 12 Chief Hayse and him being taken down?
- 13 Where we're at currently today, I would say we're getting close to getting back to that. Where we were at 15 when Chief Hayse was fired was horrible.

There was only two officers at the department that were happy at the department, including Officer Kennaley. He was not happy with what happened. The only two officers that were happy were Sergeant Easton and Officer Furman, including Sergeant Easton trying to throw it in my face -- I think to bait me to get me in trouble. He kept telling me how great it was now there -- I mean specifically to me, which, again, everybody knew at that point that I was friends with Chief Hayse. Which I -- I had officer or chief -- at

Page 86 the time Chief Allen look into that because I wanted that to stop. I didn't want him throwing it in my face that my friend was just fired. It was inappropriate for any workplace, which I had other officers hear him say, but Sergeant Easton lied about it and said he didn't say it, so the investigation was dropped at that point.

But all the officers were just kind of down. They stopped -- we honestly kind of just even stopped joking around with each other because you were afraid what -honestly what Sergeant Easton or what Officer Furman would go and tell the City you said, whether you actually said it or not. So, you didn't even want to really get close to any sort of boundary or anything of that nature.

It was just very stiff. Nobody enjoyed it, including Chief Allen who got promoted to chief. He didn't like it. In fact, I still don't think he's very happy. He's kind of -- like I said, he's just now kind of smoothing out the waters and getting everything back to normal, but --

On page 1277 of this report -- let me see what 0. paragraph.

> It's the next page actually. It's "Conclusion 2." It's on the bottom, 1277. It's under "Conclusion 2."

Page 87 "A vocal campaign of negative comments and actions was reported by all officers." Again, we're talking about three people.

A. Okay.

0. (Reading.)

> "Even Mr. Goch had heard some of the stories regarding the rejection of his food and flower donations. This tension is affecting the police department. The question is, how much? The anger and verbal direction from Chief Hayse and Lieutenant Welch are communicated very effectively."

Do you know what that is in reference to?

Numerous officers, including myself, not under any Α. direction by Chief Hayse or Lieutenant Welch, but under our own power, if you will, would reject eating the food that Mike Goch was bringing because it appeared inappropriate. It was as if he was trying to bribe us into giving the contract to him for his towing company.

So, many officers, like I said, including myself, didn't want to eat the food that he was bringing. Again, it just seemed very inappropriate.

I was unaware of any flower donations, though. There's been evidence in this -- I think it was a Q. Christmas poinsettia or something like that.

Okav.

evidence -- I'm not sure if it's testimony -- that

There's been some testimony in this case that -- or some

Furman has told people he has tapes of Chief Hayse -- I

think it's something like directing him to -- this would

be a paraphrase -- "stop African American drivers and

impound their cars," or something to that effect.

A. It was me he told that to.

9 Oh, okay. Go ahead. 0. 10

What did he say?

Whenever Chief Hayse's name is brought up in front of Officer Furman, it immediately is followed by, "That guy is an asshole," or "That guy is --" it's derogatory, always from Officer Furman in regards to Chief Hayse.

And the last time that this came up was, say, roughly a month ago, somewhere in that time frame. And I don't -- I don't remember the context of the conversation as to why we were speaking of Chief Hayse, but it was in front of Officer Furman, and he immediately went to "Oh, F that guy. He's just an asshole."

And I immediately told Officer Furman to stop, and that he knows I'm his friend. When I was friends with Officer Furman and he was getting in trouble at the department, I didn't let the guys talk bad about him in

Pages 89-92

Page 91 Page 89 1 front of me. I'm not going to let Officer Furman talk 1 happening without at least being able to either resell 2 2 the car or getting something from it, because, bad about Chief Hayse in front of me. I just -- it's 3 not appropriate. I don't want to hear it. If you want 3 obviously, somebody else would have purchased the 4 to go to your buddies and mouth Chief Hayse, then do it 4 vehicle. 5 5 outside of work. It's just not appropriate. So, I would either help with that or help in that I 6 6 would write down which car sold to which bidder, which And he said something along the lines of "If you 7 only knew." 7 bidder number, and the price that it sold for. And 8 So, I inquired. I said, "What are you talking 8 then, back at the station, I would collect the money and 9 9 about?" write out a receipt to the buyer for that. 10 And he said, "Chief Hayse -- " well, he doesn't --10 So, this was while Goch & Sons was doing the towing? 0. 11 he goes, "Hayse -- I've got audio and visual recordings 11 Correct. It was only while Goch and Sons was there. Α. 12 of Hayse ordering me to target minorities." 12 Am I correct that there has to be a police officer 0. 13 And that's a quote from Officer Furman. Those were 13 present at the auction by law? 14 14 his exact words to me. A. I don't know about that. That makes sense to me, but I And I -- so, I asked him to let me see them or hear 15 15 don't know about that for sure. 16 them. He said that he would. 16 Was there always a Melvindale police officer present? 17 And the next time I saw Officer Furman was 17 Every auction that I was a part of, there was at least 18 within -- within a week, anyway. The next time I saw 18 three. 19 him was, again, at work. I asked him about the 19 0. Okay. And somebody from Goch was there as well? 20 Correct. Goch actually ran the auction. Not Mike recordings, and he stated that he couldn't show them to 2.0 21 me because his attorney told him not to. 21 himself, but the company ran the auction and that of 22 Did he say who his attorney was? 22 calling out prices and which car we were on and things 0. 23 23 I didn't ask; he didn't say. like that. A. 24 0. So, what did you make of that? Did you think he was 24 Q. Who used to do that before Goch got the contract? So --25 25 As far as who ran it? lying? Α. Page 92 Page 90 I know he was lying. Chief Hayse would never do that. 1 1 0. Yeah. 2 0. Okay. All right. Were you ever involved in auctions? 2 I was told it was us. I don't know specifically who, 3 A. 3 but I was told it was the police department who would run the auction before, when it was Gene's. 4 Q. Okay. When was that? 4 5 Α. It was towards the end of my being in the detective 5 0. Did Goch do anything other than what you've just 6 bureau, so that was the end of 2016. So, it was 6 described, which would be to describe the vehicle and 7 7 probably the last maybe year that I -- maybe a little take bids? 8 longer than that, that I was in the detective bureau. 8 Did they play any other role? 9 9 Not that I can think of. So, around about 2016 to 2017. Α. 10 Well, they were the ones who would take everybody's 10 Okay. And what was your role? 0. 11 I would assist Lieutenant Welch in getting the cars 11 license and give them a bidder number. 12 ready for auction, meaning removing the license plates 12 0. Okay. 13 and researching the vehicles just in case the officers 13 So, they were in charge of that. That's the way they Α. 14 that impounded them missed anything, whether it be 14 ran it during the auctions that I was a part of. 15 narcotics, a gun, needles anything that -- illegal that 15 That way, basically, we held onto your license in 16 obviously we don't want in the vehicle that we're 16 case you didn't give a deposit. Again, it was just kind 17 selling. 17 of an insurance thing.

And then, on the day of the auction, I would be present at the auction, again with Lieutenant Welch. I would -- the way that they ran it varied from -sometimes from auction to auction. I would either help collect the -- I don't -- not a donation but if -- a deposit. If you purchased a vehicle, you had to leave a deposit with us before you left because sometimes we -people would change their mind. We didn't want that

That depended mostly on the weather. A. For the nicer days, it may be 30 to 40 people.

22 In the winter months, maybe 20 to 30.

23 And how many auctions were there? How often did they Q. 24 occur?

Okay. And how many people typically attended these

25 At that point we were doing one every other month.

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

18

19

20

21

0.

auctions?

Pages 93–96

U 4 /.	20/2	.010			rages 93-90
1	Q.	Page 93 Okay. And did that change?	1	0.	Page 95 How about go ahead.
2	ų. Α.	I think it has changed now, but I don't know	2	Q. A.	But I do know from Officer Furman and I talking about it
3	Q.	Okay.	3	л.	that he's purchased multiple that Officer Furman has
4	ν. Α.	for sure.	4		purchased multiple vehicles from our auctions.
5	Q.	So, you were there, when you were in the detective	5	٥.	How about Goch? Did he ever purchase vehicles, or his
6	Q.	department, to fill out paperwork?	6	۷.	son or family members?
7	Α.	For the auction?	7	A.	Yes. I do know that vehicles were purchased for him. I
8	Q.	Uh-huh.	8	л.	don't I don't think in fact, I know that he never
9	ų. A.	Excuse me. Yes.	9		bid on them while at the auctions I was at, but I was
10	л.	And then, again, once we returned to the station,	10		told that the some of the vehicles were purchased for
11		that's where we would collect the payments for the	11		people in his family.
12		vehicles and give them the paperwork and the keys and	12	0	Were you aware Furman would walk through the auto
13		all that. That would actually happen back at the	13	Q.	impound lot a few days before the auction to sort of see
14		station.	14		what was available?
15		So, once back at the station, I actually was the	15	Α.	Yes. I've personally seen him do that. Sometimes he
16		one who collected the money, for every auction that I	16	Α.	would come down while Lieutenant Welch and I were
17			17		prepping the vehicles, like I said, taking the plates
18		was a part of, and would fill out the receipts for the payments.	18		off and re-searching them and that. He would go down
19	0	Was the money in cash usually or not?	19		there and see what was up for auction.
20	Q.	1	20	0	Did were you aware of a girlfriend of Matthew
21	Α.	The only people that we would take a payment other than cash from was somebody that Lieutenant Welch and	21	Q.	Furman's ever purchasing a car for him or a friend?
22			22	7	No, I wasn't aware of that.
23		Sergeant Slaughter had were comfortable that they had		A.	•
24		been to many auctions. It was usually salvage yards who	23	Q.	Did you ever hear a citizen complaint being brought
25		would purchase five, six, seven cars at each auction and	25		against him with regard to taking the license of a
25		had been to multiple auctions, and that the checks had			female he stopped?
1		Page 94 always cleared from.	1	A.	Page 96
2		But anybody who they didn't recognize, it was	2	Q.	What did you hear of?
3		always cash.	3	A.	I was told that a female that he was either seeing or
4	Q.	Furman testified that he believed Welch was either	4		dating or whatever, what have you, that she filed a
5	~	embezzling money or skimming money.	5		complaint with the department, that Officer Furman
6		Do you have a comment on that based on your working	6		stopped her like for a traffic stop, and got her
7		on auctions with Welch?	7		driver's license through the course of that stop, and
8	A.	While I was working with him	8		then, at the end of the stop, told her that he was going
9	Q.	Yeah.	9		to hold onto her license, and she had to come to his
10	A.	it would have been impossible for him to do because	10		house to retrieve the license and that implying that
11		he never handled the money until it was completely over	11		she had to have sex with him to get her license back.
12		with. I would turn over the money to him at that point,	12	Q.	How did you hear that?
13		but there had already been receipts made and signed by	13	A.	Through an officer at the department, but I don't
14		me. So, the only way that that could have happened was	14		remember who it was that told me.
15		if somebody just add up those receipts.	15	Q.	Did you have any reason to think it was not true?
16	٥.	And Furman purchased vehicles at these auctions	16	Ã.	No. I honestly hoped it wasn't true because, as I said,
17	A.	Yes.	17	-	earlier that officer and I Officer Furman and I were
18	Q.	from time to time?	18		friends, and it makes us as officers look bad and
19	A.	Yes.	19		specifically makes our department look bad if something
20	Q.	Did he typically, from the auctions you were at,	20		like that did happen.
21	~ .	purchase vehicles?	21		However, it is known, again, throughout the entire
22	A.	The ones I was at, he was never there personally, but I	22		department that Officer Furman is a bit of a womanizer;
23		know, as I said earlier, that Mr. Briscoe purchased at	23		that he would date many women and then sleep with a lot
-04			1		

was at and --

least one vehicle for Officer Furman at the auctions I

24

25

24

25

of women, at least per his own words, you know.

Obviously, none of us would be there for that, but that

Pages 97-100

Page 100

Page 9 would be from his own words that he would kind of, you know, brag about the amount of -- because he was on like a lot of social media or Internet dating sites and things like that.

So, he would brag about the amount of women that he would take home. So, it didn't seem out of the realm for him.

- 8 0. Did you ever hear him talk about a relationship with 9 Nicole Barnes from the City?
- He never talked about it, and I -- and I heard others 10 A. 11 talk about it including I -- we would kind of razz him about it a little bit, and -- especially myself and 12 13 another officer when we -- we would hang out together 14 outside of work, we would again razz him about it.

He would always say, "Oh, we're just friends" and kind of laugh about it, but I -- I was with him when I -- and I've seen him text her outside of work reasons.

- 18 Okay. I've got some questions for you about procedures 19 for verifying whether a driver has valid insurance --
- 2.0 A. Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

15

16

17

1

2

19

20

21

2.2

23

- 21 -- when you make a stop.
- 22 So, walk me through that, if you would.
- 23 Okay. Well, you -- if I were to stop someone for a Α. 24 traffic offense, I always ask them for their driver's 25 license, registration, and proof of insurance.

If they hand me an expired insurance, I would inform them, you know, this insurance is old. Do you have the current one? Sometimes they would say, "Oh,

3 I" -- "Oh, I must have left it at home," or something of 4 5 that nature.

6 Usually, I would assume that they just don't have 7 insurance on the vehicle anymore, that they let it lapse 8 and -- especially, if it was a couple years old. 9 However, it was a couple years ago where it got put into LEIN where LEIN would tell you whether a vehicle had 10 11 insurance or not, but we were informed that that wasn't 12 always 100 percent accurate. It would sometimes take a 13 couple days for that to be updated, so it may not be 14 accurate as far as LEIN was concerned.

15 So, we were told not to -- you couldn't use that 16 for validation for a stop, and you really shouldn't 100 17 percent base your reasoning off of that. You could use 18 it, you know, as a tool, more or less.

So, if it said "no insurance on the vehicle," you could ask the driver or especially, obviously, if they were the owner of the vehicle, "Hey, you know, I see that" -- "LEIN is telling me that there's no insurance. Do you actually have insurance on this vehicle or not?" Sometimes the person would be honest at that point.

24 25 They probably felt they were caught in a lie, so they'd

Page 99 1 be honest. Or if you really wanted to push it further, 2 you could just call the company that they said that they 3 had insurance through and have them check the -- that 4 person's name, and that company would let you know 5 whether or not there was insurance through that person's 6 name and on what vehicle.

- 7 0. Okay. So, the LEIN system carried Secretary of State --
- 8 Correct.
- 9 Q. -- info?
- 10 A. Yep.
- 11 Ω And that's the info you're saying would not necessarily 12 be completely up-to-date or accurate, reliable?
- 13 A. Exactly.

14 And we were made -- when the information was --15 came out that that was going to be put on the Secretary 16 of State, I guess, page, of LEIN, we were told right up 17 front that it was to be used more as a -- again, as a 18 tool than as a definite yes or no because it wasn't 19 always accurate, including -- I mean, officers would run 20 into that where it would say yes or no but you -- I mean

- All right. So, if you're going to tow -- I get that there's a ticket -- or you'll tell me if this is right or wrong.
 - Can you issue a citation for not carrying proof of

the driver could provide paperwork showing otherwise.

Page 98 1 insurance as compared to not having insurance?

- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 0. Okay.

21

22

23

24

25

11

14

15

16

4 Which as a personal -- from my own experience, that's A. 5 more so what I would write. Again, generally the reason 6 for people not having insurance is they can't afford it. 7 I try to sympathize as much as I can. Some people, I 8 would still write the "no insurance" ticket to and 9 impound vehicle, sure, but that would again be compared 10 with all the circumstances at the time.

But, generally, if somebody didn't have insurance, 12 I would just write them a "no proof of insurance" ticket 13 as a personal way of handling it.

- Okay. So, you can get a citation for not carrying your proof with you, even if you have insurance, and you can also get a citation for literally not having insurance?
- 17 Correct. A.
- 18 Okay. Now, can you tow a car if the person actually has 0. 19 insurance but just didn't carry proof of it with them?
- 20 Legally, no. A.
- 21 Okay. So, the tow goes directly to the fact you're Q. 22 driving around out on these streets literally without
 - insurance?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 Q. Okay. So, if you're going to tow a car for no

23

Pages 101-104

U 4 /2	20/2	010			rages 101–104
1		Page 101 insurance strike that.	1		Page 103 his or her arrest.
2		If you're going to tow a car based on insurance, it	2		What do you do?
3			3	Α.	
4		can't just be because there's no proof of insurance in the car; it has to be because the person actually	4	n.	Is the registered owner the driver? Are they in the vehicle?
5		doesn't have insurance?	5	0	
6				Q.	I don't know. I'm going to hand you Bates stamp 4870.
7	A.	Correct.	6	A.	Okay.
	Q.	Have you ever towed a car for somebody that did not have	7	Q.	That's a tow tag
8		any insurance?	8	A.	Okay.
9	A.	Yes.	9	Q.	for a Furman tow.
10	Q.	Okay. Have you checked to see whether that's, in fact,	10	A.	Oh, okay. Yeah, he does this.
11		true, as compared to they just don't have the proof on	11		What this is, is, we can only release the vehicle
12		them, like the driver says, "No, I really do have	12		to the registered owner. Even if you're the brother or
13	_	insurance. I just didn't stick it in my wallet"?	13		sister or mother of the registered owner, maybe I don't
14	A.	The only times that that would happen would be where I	14		want my brother driving my car, you know, so we can't
15		would use my discretion and that. I think I've done it	15		release it to anybody other than the registered owner.
16		twice, and the person was very argumentative and rude to	16		So, when he does this, what this is, is, the
17		me, immediately arguing why I stopped them, that I had	17		registered owner is not in the vehicle and he tows the
18		no reason to pull them over. And, therefore, I would	18		vehicle from the driver, sees that the registered owner
19		make my investigation more thorough, meaning I would	19		has a warrant with us, as it says "MEPD warrant,"
20		check on all the information that they were giving me.	20		letting the whoever is going to be at the desk when
21		And when they couldn't provide the proof of insurance,	21		this vehicle is released know when that person comes in
22		but said, "Oh, I know I have it. It's with such and	22		that they have a warrant with us.
23		such company," it may only have been once, but I think I	23	Q.	Okay.
24		may have actually called twice. It's very few times	24	A.	That's what he's doing there.
25		that I've done that, but I have, yes.	25	Q.	Okay.
		Page 102			Page 104
1		(Discussion held off the record.)	1	A.	I believe he's the only one who does that, but
2	BY N	MS. GORDON:	2	Q.	So, here's one, Bates stamp 3491, no valid insurance.
3	Q.	I'm going to hand you Bates stamp 3406. That's a tow	3		The bottom says:
4		ticket or tow tag inventory sheet filled out by Matthew	4		"Owner advised to take care of numerous
5		Furman.	5		warrants."
6	A.	Okay.	6		What do you make of that; if anything?
7	Q.	Okay. And he's towing this vehicle. It says on the	7	A.	Well, based on the fact that he didn't write "MEPD
8		bottom, "SOS shows no tax paid."	8		warrants" on here, I'm going to assume the warrants are
9		Do you know what that refers to?	9		with other cities.
10	A.	No. I've never I've never seen that before.	10		And Officer Furman must have let that person go on
11	Q.	Okay. And then up on top, there's a box that says	11		those warrants but told them not to come get the car
12		"Towed in error. Release, no charges."	12		until he took care of those warrants, which is honestly
13	A.	Yeah. I would have to assume that that's because	13		irrelevant because just because you have a warrant with
14		Officer Furman wasn't supposed to tow this vehicle. I	14		another City doesn't mean you can't come get your car
15		don't know what that "shows no tax paid" means. I don't	15		out of impound with us or any department, for that
16		know what that is.	16		matter.
17		So, I "not eligible for plates," I'm assuming,	17	Q.	And then this he would write on here and then he just
18		is what that other part says, but I'm kind of guessing	18		wouldn't let the other cities know and possibly wait for
19		at that.	19		them to pick the guy up? That's what he said.
20		But, yeah. I would assume the reason why we didn't	20		MS. BALIAN: Objection. Calls for facts not in
21		charge this person and it says "towed in error" is	21		evidence. It doesn't say that.
22		because Officer Furman wasn't supposed to tow it. So,	22		MS. GORDON: That's what he testified to.
23		technically it would be towed illegally.	23		MS. BALIAN: Neither did he.
24	Q.	All right. Now, you stop somebody, hypothetically, and	24		MS. GORDON: He said he didn't wait. He said
25		the registered owner of the car has a warrant out for	25		typically he
l			1		

Pages 105-108

U-T/ 2	20, 2				1 uges 105 100
1	A.	Page 105	1	A.	Page 107 I did not testify to that.
2	Α.	This that's what I would take away from this	2	0.	That they're put in the system and, unless the
3		form is that he didn't arrest the person on those	3	Q.	individual other agencies tell the officers to hold
4		warrants from the stop. And as in general, with	4		them, then they are advised and released?
5		Officer Furman, the reasoning for that would have been	5	Α.	Yes. If the say the for example, if the person
			-	А.	
6		he didn't want to wait or do the booking process and	6		has a warrant with Lincoln Park, if we contact Lincoln
7		that takes up his time and didn't want to wait for that.	7		Park and they don't want to pick them up, yes, we advise
8		So, he would want to let the person leave from so he	8	•	and release on the warrant.
9		could tow the car, and then go on and tow other	9	Q.	Okay. So, what evidence do you have that Officer Furman
10		vehicles.	10	_	didn't contact these agencies?
11		AS. GORDON:	11	Α.	I didn't say that he didn't.
12	Q.	Okay. So, your you became aware that he was just not	12	Q.	Okay. Well, you made an assumption, you said, that
13		calling in the warrants to the departments at issue?	13		because he wanted to get to other towing that he didn't
14	A.	He has verbally told myself and numerous other officers	14		contact them.
15		that when he is out there trying to tow cars which,	15		What evidence do you have?
16		again, he's doing most of the time, that unless it was a	16	A.	I said yes, in general, that would be his practice.
17		serious warrant, he wouldn't call any other department	17	Q.	My question was, what evidence do you have that he
18		other than ours. Obviously, if it was a Melvindale	18		didn't contact the other agencies?
19		warrant, he would usually bring those in.	19	A.	On that specific incident, that would is his general
20		MS. GORDON: Okay. That's all I have for you.	20		evidence. That's the only evidence I have.
21		MS. BALIAN: Okay. I have some questions.	21	Q.	What evidence do you have listen to my question.
22		MS. GORDON: Thank you for your time.	22	A.	That's it.
23		* * *	23	Q.	What evidence do you have that he didn't contact the
24		EXAMINATION	24		other agencies?
25	BY M	MS. BALIAN:	25		Do you have any evidence that he didn't?
		Page 106			Page 108
1	Q.	First, I'm going to ask you about this Defendant's Bates	1	A.	His general practice.
2		stamp document 3491.	2	Q.	Okay. So, you don't have any personal knowledge that he
3		You testified that you would assume he told the	3		didn't contact the other agencies?
4		driver not to pick up the car until he takes care of the	4	A.	Correct.
5		warrants.	5	Q.	Okay. So, on Bates stamp document 4870:
6	A.	Yes.	6		"Registered owner has MEPD warrant."
7	Q.	It doesn't say that anywhere on here that he told the	7	A.	Yes.
8		driver not to pick up the car until he takes care of the	8	Q.	So, are you saying that the registered owner was not the
9		warrants; right?	9		driver of the vehicle?
10	A.	No, it actually does.	10	A.	That would be my assumption.
11	Q.	It says:	11	Q.	Okay. So, he's letting whomever is running the desk
12		"Owner advised to take care of numerous	12		know that when the registered owner comes in, they've
13		warrants"	13		got a warrant?
14	A.	(Reading.)	14	A.	Correct.
15		" before attempting to redeem vehicle."	15	Q.	So, you were hired in 2011
16		It actually says those exact words.	16	A.	No, 2012.
17	Q.	These are not MEPD warrants; correct?	17	0.	2012.
18	A.	I would assume not. I don't know that, but I would	18	~ .	What month?
19		assume not because generally you would write "MEPD	19	A.	May.
20		warrants" on there. Correct.	20	Q.	And what are the various shifts that you've worked over
21	Q.	Okay. And you testified earlier that, unless they're	21	×.	the years, if you can remember?
22	ו	MEPD warrants, the drivers are advised of the warrants	22	A.	I've worked day shift, afternoons, midnights, and the
23		and released; correct?	23		detective bureau.
24	A.	No, I did not.	24	Q.	What shifts in what years have you worked with Officer
25	Q.	They're put in the system.	25	۷٠	Furman?
	٧٠	They is put in the bystem.	23		- CERROLL

Pages 109-112

		Page 109	1		Page 111
1	A.	I've worked afternoons with Officer Furman. I	1	Q.	Okay. And explain your job now.
2	Q.	Say let's start in 2012, because you were hired with	2		What are you doing?
3		him in 2012; right?	3	A.	I'm assigned to the Michigan State Police in an
4	A.	Correct.	4		undercover drug unit.
5	Q.	Okay.	5	Q.	Okay. And what are your responsibilities in that?
6	A.	We were roughly, I believe, like five days apart.	6	A.	Basically, the team's responsibility is to recover
7	Q.	Okay. So, in 2012, what shifts did you work with him	7		narcotics off the streets. So, we have we work in
8		then?	8		plain clothes and set up buys with drug dealers.
9	A.	I believe we worked afternoons together in 2012.	9	Q.	Are you working with other police departments? Do they
10	Q.	In what time period?	10		take some members of other police departments?
11	A.	It would have been maybe for about two months, from June	11	A.	Correct, yeah.
12		to August, somewhere in that time frame.	12	Q.	Okay. Yeah. I've heard of that.
13	Q.	Okay. And in 2013, what time period did you work the	13	~	All right. So, is there anybody else assigned from
14	~	same shift with Officer Furman?	14		the Melvindale Police Department to that?
15	A.	I believe all of 2013, again on afternoons.	15	A.	No.
16	Q.	Okay.	16	Q.	Or is it just you?
17	~ А.	I believe.	17	A.	Just me.
18	Q.	Were you ever partners, or did you work separately?	18	Q.	Okay. And what is your shift?
19	A.	Our department you're almost never in a double car	19	A.	Typically it's 2:00 p.m. to midnight, but it kind of
20		because we're so small. So, it's almost always single	20		varies depending on when we're needed, if the occasion
21		car.	21		arises.
22	Q.	Okay. So, you think you worked the same shift with	22	Q.	How often do you go into the Melvindale Police
23	χ.	Officer Furman all of 2013?	23	χ.	Department?
24	Α.	I believe so.	24	Α.	Since I've been on
25	Q.	Okay. And what about 2014?	25	Q.	Since you've been in this new role.
	χ.			×·	
1		Page 110 You said you became a detective in February of '14;	1	A.	Page 112 I've probably been there four or five times since then.
2		is that correct?	2		Okay. Do you just kind of go from your home out to the
3	A.	Yes.	3	Q.	field, or what do you do?
		Through January of 2017?	4	7	
4 5	Q.	There was a few months that I was pulled out of the DB	5	Α.	We have an office that I report to, like I have we have a state police trooper, or he's a sergeant. He's
	Α.	in that time frame in there, but most of that I was a			
6		detective, ves.	6		basically who I report to every day that I'm working, which is at our office. It's in Taylor.
1 .	0	As a detective, do you still have different shifts or do	8	0	Okay. Did you have to like apply for that new job with
8	Q.	you have an assigned shift?		Q.	
9		-	9		the Michigan State Police?
10	A.	As a detective, my assigned shift was 8:30 a.m. to	10	A.	Yes.
11	0	4:30 p.m.	11	Q.	Like how did that come about?
12	Q.	Okay. And do you recall what shift Officer Furman had	12	A.	Yes.
13	_	at that time?	13		The, I guess, opening was posted at the department,
14	A.	For most of that time frame, he was on day shift, which	14		and any officer who was interested submitted a letter to
15	0	was 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.	15		Chief Allen. And every officer who submitted a letter
16	Q.	Okay. And then you said you in January of 2017, you	16		was interviewed by the lieutenant and sergeant in charge
17	_	went back out onto the road patrol?	17		of that team, and they made a decision based on that
18	A.	Correct.	18		interview.
19	Q.	Okay. And when you went back out on road patrol, what	19		(Ms. Gordon leaves the room.)
20		shift were you?	20		MS. BALIAN:
21	A.	I was on midnights. Midnight to 8:00 a.m.	21	Q.	Okay. Now, you've testified a couple times today that
22	Q.	Midnight to 8:00 a.m.	22		you used to be friends with Officer Furman.
23		And you remained on that shift until March 26th of	23	A.	Correct.
24		'18?	24	Q.	When did you stop being friends with Officer Furman?
25	A.	Correct.	25		What time period?

Pages 113-116

Page 113 A. When this all happened. When what all happened. When this all happened. When what all happened. When the satisfied, in my opinion, falsely against Chief Bayes. Olay. So, in August of 2019? A. The sounds right. Olay. That was the remond hearing, August 29th and August 20th. Geay. And you've also testified several times tody that you refriends with Chief Bayes. Does thus you've friends with Chief Bayes. Does thus you well to testified age well with in Chief Bayes. Does thus you well you get together with him socially? Chief Bayes? Would you get together with him socially? A. Are you asking before? I started working here or currently? A. Are you asking before? I started working here or currently? A. Are you asking before? I started working here or currently? A. Wes. A. Wes. Only. Now would you get together with him socially? A. Wes. Only. Now would you get together with him socially? A. Wes. Only. Now would you get together with him socially? A. Wes. Only. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? A. Wes. I started in Petwary. I'm sure it was a few conths arrive. A. Yes. Oo ony. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together with him socially? O. Own. Now would you get together w	U 4 /2	20/2				rages 113–110
2 0. Mean what all hagement? 2 A. Yeah.	1	Δ	Page 113			Page 115
3 A. Mean be testified, in my opinion, falsely against Chief Bayes. 4 Bayes. 5 Cay. 90, in August of 2016? 6 A. That search removal hearing, August 29th and a August 30th. Oksy. And you've also testified several times today that the friends with third flayoe. 10 Cay. When his the last time you were with him at a plasmad meeting? And you've also testified several times today that the friends with third flayoe. 11 Chief Rayse? Would you get together with him accially? 12 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 Correctly? 15 A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Co. Sayr. Sikes you worked under Chief Hayse. 18 A. Go to sporting events, harg out at his house. 19 C. Okay. Bow would you get together? 20 A. It was after I was in the detective bureau. Probably—I started in Pehramy. I'm are it was a few months after the firm you seem with him at a plasmad meeting? 21 A. Wes. 22 C. Okay. When did that start? 23 C. Pebruary of 14? 24 A. Pesh. I'm guessing probably that summer. 25 C. Okay. Not cher than gottal youth that summer. 26 Cay. What other officers hum you to sorially with third worked there, retired before I started. 27 S. Desembage of the retired officers, I know some of the retired office					7	
Signe Sign		~				
5 0. Clay. So, in August of 2016? 6 A. That counds right. 7 0. Clay. That was the removal hearing, August 29th and August 30th. Okay. 8 August 30th. Okay. 9 Does that go outside, then, of when you worked with 12 Chief Bayee? Book you get together with him socially? 10 Chay. Bay worked under Chief Hayee. 11 Chief Bayee? Sould you get together with him socially? 12 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes. 14 Yes. 15 O. Sure. When you worked under Chief Hayee. 16 A. Yes. 17 O. Okay. How would you get together? 18 A. Oo to sporting events, hang out at his house. 19 O. Okay. When did that start? 19 A. I thus after I was in the detective hursan. Probably—1 returned in Pebruary. Tim sure it was a few months after thet. I'm guessing probably the summer of that year. 19 O. Okay. How now some of the retired officers, I've seen hang out socially with Chief Bayee, that worked there, retired before I started. 19 A. I Lieutenant Medion. I know some of that year. 19 C. Okay. Mont other officers hung out socially with Chief Bayee, that worked there, retired before I started. 20 A. Lieutenant Medion. I know some of the retired officers, I've seen hang out socially with Chief Bayes, that worked there, retired before I started. 21 A. Discussional Medion. I know some of the retired officers are been been because we worked there, retired before I started. 22 A. We would get dimmer, have a beer once in a while. 23 A. Discussional Medion. I know some of the retired officers are been been been because we were usually only hallen Park. 24 A. We would get dimmer, have a beer once in a while. 25 A. Discussional Medion. I know some of the retired officers are been been because we were usually only there — this has only happened a few were usually only there — this has only happened a few were usually only there — this has only happened a few were usually only there — this has only happened a few were usually only there — this has only happened a few were usually only there — this has only happened a few were usually only there — this has only happened a few we	l .	А.			Q.	
Solution Color The sounds right. Color		^	-			
Comparison of the property of the content of the property of				-	Α.	
August 30th. Cksy. And you've also tentified several times today that you're friends with Chief Bayse. Bose that go outside, then, of when you worked with 12 Chief Bayse? Would you get together with him socially? 14 A. Are you asking before I started working here or currently? 14 C. Sor, When you worked under Chief Bayse. 15 A. Yes. 16 College, when you worked under Chief Bayse. 17 College, when you worked under Chief Bayse. 18 Saforek and his wife met up at I think it's been I dent his wife, and Licutenant Bajorek, and the when the Bajorek and his wife met up at I think it's been I dent his wife, and Licutenant Bajorek, and the when the state of the beats of					0	
9		Q.		1	Q.	
10 you're friends with Chief Hayse. 10 Q. What did you do?					_	
Does that go outside, then, of when you worked with this chief Rayse? Would you get together with him socially? 12						
Chief Hayse? Would you get together with him socially? A re you saking before I started working here or commently? Social When you worked under Chief Hayse. A Yes. Cot osporting events, hang out at his house. A Te was after I was in the detective bureau. Probably					~	-
A. Are you asking before I started working here or currently? Output Menn you worked under Chief Hayse. Output Menn you worked under Chief Hayse. Okay. When you worked under Chief Hayse. Okay. How would you get together? A. Wes. Okay. When did that start? It was after I was in the detective bureau. Probably					Α.	
14 currently? 15 Q. Sure. When you worked under Chief Hayse. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. How would you get together? 18 A. Go to sporting events, hang out at his house. 19 Q. Okay. Mean did that start? 20 A. It was after I was in the detective bureau. Probably 21 I started in Pebruary. I'm sure it was a few months 22 after that. I'm guessing probably that summer. 23 Q. February of '14? 24 A. Yesh. I'm guessing probably the summer of that year. 25 Q. Okay. What other officers hung out socially with Chief 26 Hayse? 27 A. Lieutenant Walch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 28 Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 29 Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 20 Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 21 Lieutenant Welch Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 22 Lieutenant Welch Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 23 Lieutenant Welch Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 24 Lieutenant Welch Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 25 Lieutenant Welch Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 26 Clay. And other than going to sporting events and going 27 to his home, what alse did you do socially? 28 A. Weecl did you have a beer cone in a while. 29 (New Guddy timmer, have a beer cone in a while. 30 (Lieutenant Melch, Lieutenant Selective Martinez, Officer 31 Lash. I think that Officer Lane. 32 (Clay. And other than going to sporting events and going to this home, what alse did you do socially? 33 (Clay. Selection Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer Lane. 34 (Clay. Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer Lane. 35 (Clay. And other than going to sporting events and going to this home, what alse did you do socially? 36 (Clay. Selection Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer Lane. 36 (Clay. Selection Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer Lane. 47 (No. Selection Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer Lane. 48 (Clay. Lieutenant Melch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant J						
15 Q. Sure. When you worked under Chief Bayse. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. How would you get together? 18 A. Go to sporting events, hang out at his house. 19 Q. Okay. When did that start? 20 A. It was after I was in the detective bureau. Probably 21 I started in Pebruary. I'm sure it was a few months 22 after that. I'm guessing probably that summer. 23 Q. February of '14? 24 A. Yesh. I'm guessing probably the summer of that year. 25 Q. Okay. What other officers hung out socially with Chief 26 A. Lieutenant Weador. I know some of the retired officers, 27 Lieutenant Weador. I know some of the retired officers, 28 Yes. 29 Lash. I think that Officer Lane. 20 Q. Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going 29 to his home, what else did you do socially? 20 A. Usually in Allen Park. 21 A. No. 22 A. No. 23 D. Okay. Ok dy out alk to the chief at all about your deposition today? 24 A. Yesh. I'm guessing probably the summer of that year. 25 Q. Okay. What other officers hung out socially with Chief 26 A. Lieutenant Weador. I know some of the retired officers, 27 Lieutenant Weador. I know some of the retired officers, 28 Page 114 29 A. Lieutenant Weador. I know some of the retired officers, 29 Chay. And other than going to sporting events and going 30 to his home, what else did you do socially? 31 A. Usually in Allen Park. 32 A. Who did you talk about? 33 A. Usually in Allen Park. 34 A. No. 35 Catch up. I haven't seem him in a while. 36 A. Catch up. I haven't seem him in a while is stated and licutenant Bajorek at all about your deposition today? 39 Cokay. Did you talk to the chief at all about your deposition today? 30 Cokay. Did you talk to the chief at all about your deposition today? 30 Cokay. Did you talk to the chief at all about your deposition today? 30 Cokay. Did you talk to the chief at all about your deposition today? 30 Cokay. Did you talk to the chief at all about your deposition today? 31 Cokay. Did you talk to the chief at all about your deposition today? 32 Cokay. Did you talk to the chief at all		A.				-
16 A. Yes. 16 (A. Yes. 17 (C. Okay. How would you get together? 18 A. Go to sporting events, hang out at his house. 19 (C. Okay. When did that start? 20 A. It was after I was in the detective bureau. Probably— 21 I started in Pehruary. I'm sure it was a few months 22 after that. I'm guessing probably that summer. 23 (C. Pebruary of '14? 24 A. Yesh. I'm guessing probably the summer of that year. 25 (C. Okay. What other officers hung out socially with Chief 26 Bayse? 27 A. Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 28 Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 39 Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 40 Veah. I'n summer. 41 We worked there, retired before I started. 42 Sergeant Martinez—Detective Martinez, Officer 43 Louely, And other than soing to sporting events and going 44 to the chief at all about your deposition was today. 25 A. Yes. 26 Veay. What other officers hung out socially with Chief Hayse, that 27 worked there, retired before I started. 28 Sergeant Martinez—Detective Martinez, Officer 29 Lash. I think that—Officer Iane. 20 Okay. And other than soing to sporting events and going 20 to his home, what else did you do socially? 21 A. We would get dimer, have a beer once in a while. 22 (Na. Wend did you have a beer? 23 (Nothing other than that my deposition was today. 24 A. Yes. 25 A. Yes. 26 A. Yes. 27 Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 28 Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, 40 Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going 41 then me this morning. 42 A. We would get dimer, have a beer once in a while. 43 (Nothing other than that my deposition was today. 44 A. Yes. 45 A. Yes. 46 Page 114 47 (Okay. 48 Okay. Who did you speak with? 49 Page 116 40 Okay. Who did you speak with? 40 Okay. 41 BY MS. BALIM: 41 Okay. 42 A. We would get dimer, have a beer once in a while. 43 Okay. Bo do those two women. 44 Okay. Bo do those two women. 45 A. We would get dimer, have a be			-		~	
17 Q. Okay. How would you get together? 18 A. Go to sporting events, hang out at his house. 19 Q. Okay. When did that start? 20 A. It was after I was in the detective bureau. Probably 21 I started in February. I'm sure it was a few months 22 after that. I'm guessing probably that summer. 23 Q. February of '14? 24 A. Yeah. I'm guessing probably that summer of that year. 25 Q. Okay. What other officers hung out socially with Chief 1 Hayse? 26 A. Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 27 I've seen hang out socially with Chief Hayse, that 28 worked there, retired before I started. 29 Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going 20 Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going 21 That liking about Chief Hayse, that 22 would get dimmer, have a beer once in a while. 29 Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going 20 Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going 21 The talking about Chief Hayse, not Chief Allen. 22 A. Not. 23 Okay. Bud dout that my deposition was today. 24 A. Veah. I'm guessing probably the summer of that year. 25 Q. Okay. Who did you speak with? 26 A. Secreon Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer 27 Lash. I think that Officer Lane. 38 Q. Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going 39 to his home, what else did you do socially? 30 A. We would get dimmer, have a beer once in a while. 31 Q. Where did you have a beer once in a while. 32 A. Not specifically. 33 A. Usually in Allen Park. 34 A. Ronestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few were usually only there this has only happened a few were usually only there this has only happened a few were usually only there this has only happened a few were usually only there this has only happened a few were usually only there this has only happened a few were usually only there this has only happened a few were usually only there this has only happened a few were usually only there this has only h		~			A.	-
18 A. Go to sporting events, hang out at his house. 19 Q. Okay. When did that start? 20 A. It was after I was in the detective bureau. Probably 21 I started in Péhruary. I'm sure it was a few months 22 after that. I'm guessing probably that summer. 23 Q. February of '14? 24 A. Yeah. I'm guessing probably the summer of that year. 25 Q. Okay. What other officers hung out socially with Chief Rayse? 26 A. Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 3 Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, 4 Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, 5 Worked there, retired before I started. 6 Sergeant Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer C Lash. I think that Officer Lane. 8 Q. Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going to his home, what else did you do socially? 10 A. We would get dinner, have a beer once in a while. 11 Q. Where did you have a beer? 12 (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) 13 A. Usually in Allen Park. 14 BY MS. BALIAN: 15 Q. Is there acretain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? 18 A. Honsetly, 1 don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few turnes. 20 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 23 Did you talk to the chief at all about your deposition wooday? 24 A. No. 25 Chay. Did you talk to anybody, whether on the phone or 24 in person, from this office about your deposition today? 25 A. Yes. 26 Okay. Who did you speak with? 27 Q. Okay. Who did you speak with? 28 A. Booth of those two wemen. 39 Q. Okay. 30 Q. Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the 15 then me this morning. 30 Q. Okay. 31 Did you talk to the chief at all about your deposition today? 32 A. No. 32 Q. Okay. Who did you talk about Pages of No. 34 A. House of the phone of the retired officers, A. They saked me guestions in regards to this whole incident, the whole deposition. 31 A. They saked me questions in regards to this wh		A.				
19 Q. Okay. When did that start? 20 A. It was after I was in the detective hureau. Probably 21 I started in February. I'm sure it was a few months 22 after that. I'm guessing probably that summer. 23 Q. February of '14? 24 A. Yeah. I'm guessing probably the summer of that year. 25 Q. Okay. What other officers hung out socially with Chief 1 Bayse? 2 A. Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 3 Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, 4 I've seen hang out socially with Chief Bayse, that 4 worked there, retired before I started. 5 Sergeant Martinez - Obetective Murtinez, Officer 7 Lash. I think that Officer Lane. 8 Q. Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going 9 to his home, what else did you do socially? 10 A. We would get dinner, have a beer once in a while. 11 Q. Where did you have a beer? 12 A. Both of those two women. 13 A. Usually in Allen Park. 14 BY MS. BALINN: 15 Q. Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? 18 A. Bronsetly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few were usually only there this has only happened a few were usually only there this has only happened a few runes. 18 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 20 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 23 D. Okay. Did they contact you on your cell phone or at the police station? 24 A. No. 25 D. Did you talk to anybody, whether on the phone or at the policy or in person, from this office about your deposition was today. 25 A. Yes. 26 Valy. Did you talk to anybody, whether on the phone or at the police is attain? 29 A. No.	17	Q.				
20 A. It was after I was in the detective bureau. Probably I started in February. I'm sure it was a few months after that. I'm guessing probably that summer. 20 Q. February of '14? 21 A. Yeah. I'm guessing probably the summer of that year. 22 Q. Okay. What other officers hung out socially with Chief 23 A. Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, A. Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, A. Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, A. Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, A. Worked there, retired before I started. Sergeant Martinez Detective Martinez, officer Lash. I think that Officer Lane. Q. Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going to his home, what else did you do socially? Q. Where did you have a beer? (Ws. Gordon enters the room.) A. Usually in Allen Park. A. Not specifically. Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse, that A. Not specifically. Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse, that A. Ronestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few trimes. So Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? A. Not. D. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? A. Not. Page II4 10 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse, not Chief Allen. A. Not. D. Ves.	18	A.		18		
I started in February. I'm sure it was a few months after that. I'm guessing probably that summer. 2	19	Q.	Okay. When did that start?	19	Q.	Did you talk to the chief at all about your deposition
after that. I'm guessing probably that summer. A Veah. I'm guessing probably the summer of that year. Department of 114 year. Page 114 A Veah. I'm guessing probably the summer of that year. Page 114 A Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, I lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, I worked there, retired before I started. Sergeant Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer Lane. O Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going to his home, what else did you do socially? A We would get dinner, have a beer? (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) A We would get dinner, have a beer come in a while. (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) A Wessentially: (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) A Wessentially: (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) A Susally in Allen Park. A Not specifically. A Not specifically. A Not specifically. A Rey ou married? A No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. O Kay. So yhat bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? A No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. O Kay. Do you have a girlfriend? A No. O Kay. Sory. Did you on your cell phone or at the police station? A My cell phone.	20	A.	-	20		today?
23 Q. February of '14? 24 A. Yeah. I'm guessing probably the summer of that year. 25 Q. Okay. What other officers hung out socially with Chief 26 A. Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 27 Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, 28 Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, 29 Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, 20 Cay. And other than going to sporting events and going to his home, what else did you do socially? 29 Lower did you have a beer once in a while. 20 May. And other than going to sporting events and going to his home, what else did you do socially? 21 A. We would get dinner, have a beer once in a while. 22 M. BY MS. BALLAN: 23 Q. Okay. Who did you speak with? 24 A. Both of those two women. 3 Q. Okay. 4 MS. GORDON: I think he spoke to Elizabeth, and the testimory. 5 then me this morning. 6 A. I thought I spoke to you the first time. 7 MS. CORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimory. 9 EY MS. BALLAN: 10 Q. And what did you talk about? 11 A. They asked me questions in regards to this whole incident, the whole deposition. 12 Lower a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 13 A. No. 14 A. Orrect. 15 Q. And when did you speak with then? 16 A. The first time was maybe a month or so ago, two months ago, somewhere in that time frame. 18 A. The first time was maybe a month or so ago, two months ago, somewhere in that time frame. 19 were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So 21 Q. Are you married? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Okay. Did you provide them any documents? 24 A. No. 25 A. Yes. Page 114 26 A. We will you talk to anybody, whether on the phone or at the police station? 27 A. Both of those two women. 28 A. Both of those two women. 3 Q. Okay. 4 MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. 4 A. The first ime was maybe a month or so ago, two months ago, somewhere in that time frame. 29 A. No. 20 Q. Okay. Did you provide them any documents? 21 A. No. 22 A. No. 2	21		I started in February. I'm sure it was a few months	21		I'm talking about Chief Hayse, not Chief Allen.
24 A. Yeah. I'm guessing probably the summer of that year. 25 Q. Okay. What other officers hung out socially with Chief 1 Hayse? 2 A. Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 3 Lieutenant Mador. I know some of the retired officers, 4 I've seen hang out socially with Chief Hayse, that 5 worked there, retired before I started. 6 Sergeant Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer 6 Lash. I think that Officer Lane. 8 Q. Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going 9 to his home, what else did you do socially? 9 to his home, what else did you do socially? 10 A. We would get dinner, have a beer once in a while. 11 Q. Where did you have a beer? 12 (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) 13 A. Usually in Allen Park. 14 BY MS. BALIAN: 15 Q. Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? 18 A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we times, So 21 Q. Are you married? 22 A. No. 24 A. No. 24 A. My cell phone.	22		after that. I'm guessing probably that summer.	22	A.	Nothing other than that my deposition was today.
25 Q. Okay. What other officers hung out socially with Chief 1 Hayse? 2 A. Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 3 Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, 4 I've seen hang out socially with Chief Hayse, that 5 worked there, retired before I started. 6 Sergeant Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer 7 Lash. I think that Officer Lane. 8 Q. Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going 9 to his home, what else did you do socially? 9 Ly Ms. GORDON: I think he spoke to Elizabeth, and then me this morning. 9 To his home, what else did you do socially? 10 A. We would get dinner, have a beer once in a while. 11 Q. Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testinony. 12 (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) 13 A. Usually in Allen Park. 14 BY MS. BALIAN: 15 Q. Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? 18 A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So 21 Q. Are you married? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. No. 25 A. Yes. Page 116 2 Q. Okay. Who did you speak with? 2 A. Both of those two women. 3 Q. Okay. MS. GORDON: I think he spoke to Elizabeth, and then me this morning. 4 A. I thought I spoke to you the first time. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: I think he spoke to Elizabeth, and then me this morning. A. I thought I spoke to you the first time. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. BY MS. BALIAN: 10 Q. And what did you talk about? A. They saked me questions in regards to this whole incident, the whole deposition. 10 Q. Adout the subject matter you testified to here today? 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. And when did you speak with them? 13 A. Usually in Allen Park. 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. And when did you speak with them? 16 A. The first time was maybe a month or so ago, two months ago, somewhere in that time frame. 17 A. No. 18 A. No. 29	23	Q.	February of '14?	23	Q.	Okay. Did you talk to anybody, whether on the phone or
Page 114 1 Hayse? 2 A. Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 3 Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, 4 I've seen hang out socially with Chief Hayse, that 5 worked there, retired before I started. 6 Sergeant Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer 7 Lash. I think that Officer Lane. 8 Q. Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going 9 to his home, what else did you do socially? 10 Q. Where did you have a beer? 11 Q. Where did you have a beer? 12 (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) 13 A. Usually in Allen Park. 14 EY MS. BALIAN: 15 Q. Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Are you married? 18 A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So 20 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. No. 25 A. My cell phone. 26 A. J thought I spoke to you the first time. 26 A. I thought I spoke to you the first time. 27 MS. GORDON: I think ha spoke to Elizabeth, and then this morning. 28 A. I thought I spoke to you the first time. 39 (Nay. So, Wat. So,	24	A.	Yeah. I'm guessing probably the summer of that year.	24		in person, from this office about your deposition today?
1 Hayse? 2 A. Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 3 Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, 4 I've seen hang out socially with Chief Hayse, that 5 worked there, retired before I started. 6 Sergeant Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer 7 Lash. I think that Officer Lane. 8 Q. Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going to his home, what else did you do socially? 9 Lower Michael Martinez Detective Martinez and going to his home, what else did you do socially? 10 A. We would get dimmer, have a beer once in a while. 11 Q. Where did you have a beer? 12 (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) 13 A. Usually in Allen Park. 14 BY MS. BALIAN: 15 Q. Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? 18 A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So 20 Q. Are you married? 21 A. No. 22 A. No. 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. No. 24 A. No. 26 Noay. So, Who did you speak with? 2 A. My cell phone. 27 A. My cell phone. 28 A. My cell phone.	25	Q.	Okay. What other officers hung out socially with Chief	25	A.	Yes.
1 Hayse? 2 A. Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek, 3 Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, 4 I've seen hang out socially with Chief Hayse, that 5 worked there, retired before I started. 6 Sergeant Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer 7 Lash. I think that Officer Lane. 8 Q. Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going to his home, what else did you do socially? 9 Lower Michael Martinez Detective Martinez and going to his home, what else did you do socially? 10 A. We would get dimmer, have a beer once in a while. 11 Q. Where did you have a beer? 12 (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) 13 A. Usually in Allen Park. 14 BY MS. BALIAN: 15 Q. Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? 18 A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So 20 Q. Are you married? 21 A. No. 22 A. No. 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. No. 24 A. No. 26 Noay. So, Who did you speak with? 2 A. My cell phone. 27 A. My cell phone. 28 A. My cell phone.			Page 114			Page 116
Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers, I've seen hang out socially with Chief Hayse, that worked there, retired before I started. Sergeant Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer Lash. I think that Officer Lane. Coordon: I think he spoke to Elizabeth, and then me this morning. Lash. I think that Officer Lane. Lash. I think that Officer Lane. MS. GORDON: I think he spoke to Elizabeth, and then me this morning. A. I thought I spoke to you the first time. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. BALIAN: A They asked me questions in regards to this whole incident, the whole deposition. A They asked me questions in regards to this whole incident, the whole deposition. MS. BALIAN: MS. BALIAN: A They asked me questions in regards to this whole incident,	1		=	1	Q.	
I've seen hang out socially with Chief Hayse, that worked there, retired before I started. Sergeant Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer Lash. I think that Officer Lane. Correct. MS. GORDON: I think he spoke to Elizabeth, and then me this morning. A. We would get dinner, have a beer once in a while. Where did you have a beer? (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) MS. BALIAN: AND WHORE did you talk about? AND When did you talk about? AND When did you talk about? MR. They asked me questions in regar	2	A.	Lieutenant Welch, Lieutenant Jones, Lieutenant Bajorek,	2	A.	Both of those two women.
Sergeant Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer Lash. I think that Officer Lane. Sergeant Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer Lash. I think that Officer Lane. 7	3		Lieutenant Meador. I know some of the retired officers,	3	Q.	Okay.
Sergeant Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer Lash. I think that Officer Lane. Q. Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going to his home, what else did you do socially? A. We would get dinner, have a beer once in a while. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the testimony. A. They asked me questions in regards to this whole incident, the whole deposition. A. About the subject matter you testified to here today? A. Correct. A. The first time was maybe a month or so ago, two months ago, somewhere in that time frame. A. The first time was, I believe, earlier this week, maybe late last week. Made the did you speak with them? A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few were usually only there this has only happened a few were usually only there this has only happened a few were usually only there this has only happened a few were usually only there this has o	4		I've seen hang out socially with Chief Hayse, that	4		MS. GORDON: I think he spoke to Elizabeth, and
Itash. I think that Officer Lane. Q. Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going to his home, what else did you do socially? A. We would get dinner, have a beer once in a while. Q. Where did you have a beer? (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) A. Usually in Allen Park. BY MS. BALIAN: Q. Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? A. Not specifically. Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So Q. Are you married? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend?	5		worked there, retired before I started.	5		then me this morning.
8 Q. Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going to his home, what else did you do socially? 9 BY MS. BALIAN: 10 A. We would get dinner, have a beer once in a while. 11 Q. Where did you have a beer? 12 (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) 13 A. Usually in Allen Park. 14 BY MS. BALIAN: 15 Q. Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? 18 A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So 10 Q. Are you married? 11 A. We would get dinner, have a beer once in a while. 12 incident, the whole deposition. 13 Q. About the subject matter you testified to here today? 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. And when did you speak with them? 16 A. The first time was maybe a month or so ago, two months ago, somewhere in that time frame. 18 A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So 19 Q. Are you married? 20 Are you married? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. Did they contact you on your cell phone or at the police station? 24 A. No. 29 Q. Okay. Dy you have a girlfriend? 20 Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 21 A. My cell phone.	6		Sergeant Martinez Detective Martinez, Officer	6	A.	I thought I spoke to you the first time.
to his home, what else did you do socially? A. We would get dinner, have a beer once in a while. (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) A. Usually in Allen Park. (Ms. BALIAN: (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) (Ms. BALIAN: (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) (Ms. BALIAN: (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) (Ms. Correct. (And whet subject matter you testified to here today? And whe subject matter you testified to here today? And when chid you speak with them? And when did you speak with them? And the last time was maybe a month or so ago, two months ago, somewhere in that time frame. And the last time was, I believe, earlier this week, maybe late last week. (Ms. No. (Ms. Correct. (Ms. Correct.	7		Lash. I think that Officer Lane.	7		MS. GORDON: Okay. Sorry. I'll leave you to the
10 A. We would get dinner, have a beer once in a while. 11 Q. Where did you have a beer? 12 (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) 13 A. Usually in Allen Park. 14 BY MS. BALIAN: 15 Q. Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? 18 A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So 20 Q. Are you married? 21 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. No. 26 A. My cell phone.	8	Q.	Okay. And other than going to sporting events and going	8		testimony.
11 Q. Where did you have a beer? 12 (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) 13 A. Usually in Allen Park. 14 BY MS. BALIAN: 15 Q. Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? 18 A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So 20 Q. Are you married? 21 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. No. 24 A. No. 26 Ms. Where did you have a beer? 27 In they asked me questions in regards to this whole incident, the whole deposition. 28 A. Correct. 29 A. The first time was maybe a month or so ago, two months ago, somewhere in that time frame. 29 A. No. 20 Q. Okay. Did you provide them any documents? 20 Q. Okay. Did they contact you on your cell phone or at the police station? 29 A. My cell phone.	9		to his home, what else did you do socially?	9	BY N	MS. BALIAN:
12 (Ms. Gordon enters the room.) 13 A. Usually in Allen Park. 14 BY MS. BALIAN: 15 Q. Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? 18 A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So 19 Q. Are you married? 20 Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 21 A. No. 22 A. No. 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. No. 26 Mout the subject matter you testified to here today? A. Correct. 19 A. Correct. 10 Q. And when did you speak with them? 11 A. The first time was maybe a month or so ago, two months ago, somewhere in that time frame. 18 And the last time was, I believe, earlier this week, maybe late last week. 20 Q. Okay. Did you provide them any documents? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. Did they contact you on your cell phone or at the police station? 23 police station? 24 A. My cell phone.	10	A.	We would get dinner, have a beer once in a while.	10	Q.	And what did you talk about?
A. Usually in Allen Park. BY MS. BALIAN: 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? 18 A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So 19 Q. Are you married? 20 Are you married? 21 A. No. 22 A. No. 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. No. 24 A. My cell phone.	11	Q.	Where did you have a beer?	11	A.	They asked me questions in regards to this whole
BY MS. BALIAN: 14 A. Correct. 15 Q. Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 16 A. Not specifically. 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? 18 A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So 20 Q. Are you married? 21 A. No. 22 A. No. 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. No. 24 A. My cell phone.	12		(Ms. Gordon enters the room.)	12		incident, the whole deposition.
Q. Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park? 16 A. Not specifically. 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? 18 A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So 19 Q. Are you married? 20 A. No. 21 A. No. 22 A. No. 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. No. 25 Q. And when did you speak with them? 16 A. The first time was maybe a month or so ago, two months ago, somewhere in that time frame. 18 A. The first time was maybe a month or so ago, two months ago, somewhere in that time frame. 18 And the last time was, I believe, earlier this week, maybe late last week. 20 Q. Okay. Did you provide them any documents? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. Did they contact you on your cell phone or at the police station? 23 police station? 24 A. My cell phone.	13	A.	Usually in Allen Park.	13	Q.	About the subject matter you testified to here today?
A. Not specifically. 16 A. Not specifically. 17 Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse? 18 A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So 19 Q. Are you married? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 22 Q. Okay. Did they contact you on your cell phone or at the police station? 24 A. No. 26 A. My cell phone.	14	BY N	MS. BALIAN:	14	A.	Correct.
17Q. Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse?17ago, somewhere in that time frame.18A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we18And the last time was, I believe, earlier this19were usually only there this has only happened a few19week, maybe late last week.20times. So20Q. Okay. Did you provide them any documents?21Q. Are you married?21A. No.22A. No.22Q. Okay. Did they contact you on your cell phone or at the23Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend?23police station?24A. No.24A. My cell phone.	15	Q.	Is there a certain bar you would go to in Allen Park?	15	Q.	And when did you speak with them?
A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So Q. Are you married? A. No. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? And the last time was, I believe, earlier this week, maybe late last week. 19 week, maybe late last week. 20 Q. Okay. Did you provide them any documents? A. No. 22 Q. Okay. Did they contact you on your cell phone or at the police station? 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. My cell phone.	16	A.	Not specifically.	16	A.	The first time was maybe a month or so ago, two months
A. Honestly, I don't remember the names of them because we were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So Q. Are you married? A. No. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? And the last time was, I believe, earlier this week, maybe late last week. 19 week, maybe late last week. 20 Q. Okay. Did you provide them any documents? A. No. 22 Q. Okay. Did they contact you on your cell phone or at the police station? 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. My cell phone.	17	Q.	Okay. So, what bars have you been to with Chief Hayse?	17		ago, somewhere in that time frame.
were usually only there this has only happened a few times. So Q. Are you married? A. No. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? A. No. 19 week, maybe late last week. 20 Q. Okay. Did you provide them any documents? A. No. 22 Q. Okay. Did they contact you on your cell phone or at the police station? 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. My cell phone.	18					And the last time was, I believe, earlier this
20 Q. Okay. Did you provide them any documents? 21 Q. Are you married? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. No. 29 Q. Okay. Did they contact you on your cell phone or at the police station? 29 A. My cell phone.	19					
21 Q. Are you married? 22 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. Did they contact you on your cell phone or at the 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. No. 29 Police station? 29 A. My cell phone.	l			1	Q.	
22 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. Did they contact you on your cell phone or at the 23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. No. 28 Police station? 29 A. My cell phone.	١	Q.	Are you married?	1		
23 Q. Okay. Do you have a girlfriend? 24 A. No. 23 police station? 24 A. My cell phone.	l					
24 A. No. 24 A. My cell phone.					~	
	l				A.	-
	25	Q.	Okay. Would Chief Hayse bring his wife ever to these	25	Q.	

Pages 117-120

U 4 / 4	20/2				Fages 117–120
1	Α.	Page 117 I contacted Ms. Gordon the first time, actually, myself,	1		Page 119 to continue to tow vehicles in order to make revenue for
2	n.	and I gave her my cell phone number then.	2		the City
3	0	Okay. You testified a lot today about Officer Furman	3	Q.	Okay. Who is on the Public Safety Commission?
	Q.			Ų.	MS. GORDON: Wait a minute. Did you finish your
4		towing vehicles.	4 5		
5		Do you have any personal knowledge that he has ever			answer?
6		illegally towed a vehicle?	6		I wasn't sure if you were
7	Α.	One specific incident, I was working at the time that it	7	A.	No. I was because the City had a deficit.
8) —	happened, albeit I don't believe excuse me I don't	8		MS. BALIAN:
9		believe it was intentional on Officer Furman's part, but	9	Q.	Okay. Who are the two members of the Public Safety
10		he did tow a vehicle technically it was illegal for	10	_	Commission?
11	_	him to tow it.	11	A.	He wouldn't tell me.
12		I don't remember the circumstances, but I remember	12	Q.	Okay. When did he tell you this?
13		we kind of goofed on him about it for a little while at	13	A.	This would have been while we were still friends, so it
14		the station, that the reason that he had towed it was	14		would have been in that time frame. I don't remember
15		he shouldn't have.	15		exactly when, though.
16	Q.	What were the circumstance?	16	Q.	Okay. Have you ever witnessed anybody have you ever
17		You said you don't think it was intentional.	17		witnessed the Public Safety Commission give a directive
18		How did he what happened?	18		to Officer Furman to increase his tows?
19	A.	He believed that he was towing it properly. Like I	19	A.	No.
20		said, I don't remember exactly what it was, but he	20	Q.	Okay. Do you have any personal knowledge that Officer
21		did he believed he was towing it properly. He didn't	21		Furman was directed to increase his tows by city
22		receive any discipline for it. Like I said, we all just	22		council?
23		kind of goofed on him and the owner was contacted and we	23		MS. GORDON: Other than what he just testified to,
24		released the vehicle to him, but	24		you mean, where he was told that that's what he was
25	Q.	So, let me ask you this: Do you have any personal	25		MS. BALIAN: I'm talking about city council as a
		Page 118			Page 120
1		knowledge that he has ever intentionally illegally towed	1		body.
2		a vehicle?	2		MS. GORDON: I know. He just said he was told
3	A.	No.	3		that.
4	Q.	Okay. Do you have any personal knowledge that he has	4		MS. BALIAN: If you could repeat my question?
5	-	ever been directed by the Public Safety Commission to	5		THE REPORTER: One second, please.
6		increase his towing of vehicles?	6		(Record repeated by the reporter.)
7	A.	Yes.	7	BY	MS. BALIAN:
8	Q.	What?	8	0.	Go ahead.
9	A.	Officer Furman told me that two members of the	9	A.	Yes, from Officer Furman stating the council had
10		council he wouldn't say who told him that he	10		informed him to
11		needed to keep towing cars in order to actually, I	11	0.	The council
12		take that back. Three members. Two were from the	12	χ.	MS. GORDON: Hang on. You've got to let
13		council and one was Rich Ortiz that he needed to keep	13	A.	Members, excuse me.
14		towing cars in order to make the City money because we	14		MS. GORDON: You've got to let him finish, though,
15		had a deficit.	15		Melinda.
16	Q.	Okay. My question was the Public Safety Commission.	16	Α.	Members from the council had told him to continue to tow
17	Ų. A.	Okay. Well, excuse me then.	17	n.	vehicles in order to generate revenue because the City
18	۸ .	Okay. So, the Public Safety Commission is a body	18		was in a deficit.
	~	Yes. He stated	19	pv	MS. BALIAN:
19 20	A.		l		
20	Q.	that has authority	20	Q.	Okay. And who were those members?
21	A.	Yes.	21	A.	He wouldn't tell me.
22	Q.	over the police department; right?	22	Q.	Did you ask him who they were?
23	A.	Yes.	23	A.	Yes.
24	Q.	Okay. So, can you answer that question?	24	Q.	Okay. And when did he tell you this?
25	A.	Yes. He stated two members from that body informed him	25	A.	Again, in that same time frame of when we were still

Pages 121-124

U4/ 4	20/2	016			rages 121–124
1		Page 121 friends.	1		Page 123 So, I'm pretty sure that that would have been the
2	0	And you said Rich Ortiz also; right?	2		time frame.
	Q.	-		0	
3	A.	Yes.	3	Q.	How often were you in the department when you were
4	Q.	Told him this.	4		working in the detective bureau?
5		And when did Rich Ortiz tell him this?	5	A.	Monday through Friday and including weekends if I was
6	A.	Same time frame.	6		called in.
7	Q.	So, he would give you Rich Ortiz's name, but he wouldn't	7	Q.	But how often was your body actually in the department?
8		give you the other names?	8	A.	That's I reported there every day in the morning.
9	A.	Correct.	9		Most of my work was done from within the department.
10	Q.	Okay. And when did he share this or where did he	10		The detective bureau is a lot of paperwork, a lot
11		share this information with you?	11		of phone calls, which most of that took place in the
12	A.	At the department.	12		department.
13	Q.	Was anybody else around?	13	Q.	Did you have to be in court?
14	A.	Probably, but I wouldn't remember who. I wasn't paying	14	A.	Sometimes.
15		attention to that kind of thing. I didn't think it was	15	0.	How often out of the week?
16		relevant to anything.	16	~	What percentage of your time would you say was in
17	Q.	So, this would have been when you were working	17		court during the week?
18	۷.	midnights?	18	A.	5 percent.
	7	No. While when			-
19	A.		19	Q.	Does that include your testimony time, the time you had
20	Q.	Well, you said it was right before all this all went	20	_	to go to the prosecutor's office, everything like that?
21	_	down.	21	A.	Yes.
22	A.	I said it was while we were still friends. I have been	22		Maybe, at the most, 10 percent. We only had one
23		working midnights for over a year. That was well after	23		day a week that was set for court at the 24th District
24		Chief Hayse had been terminated and Corporal Furman and	24		Court, and if my cases weren't if it wasn't my case,
25		I were no longer friends.	25		I wouldn't go. So
		Page 122			Page 124
1	Q.	Oh, it was after Chief Hayse had been terminated?	1	Q.	Well, what about circuit court?
2	A.	No.	2	A.	Most of our cases pled before circuit court. I believe
3	Q.	I thought your testimony was	3		I've had to appear in circuit court four times, five
4	A.	I oh, that I went to midnights?	4		times in my six years.
5	Q.	It was during the time frame you were on road patrol	5	Q.	You had testified about Furman using his cell phone to
6	A.	Correct. I was road patrol is any day shift, noons	6	~	contact I think it's Sean Briscoe; is that right?
7		or midnights.	7	A.	He has, yes.
8	Q.	Well, let me get out my full question.	8	Q.	Okay. Do you have personal knowledge if he does that
9	χ.	That it was when you were working road patrol,	9	χ.	every time he needs a tow?
10		after you returned to that from the detective bureau?	10	A.	No, I don't.
	7				•
11	A.	No. It was before that.	11	Q.	Okay. Did you ever ask him why he contacted Sean
12	Q.	Okay.	12	_	Briscoe using his cell phone?
13	A.	Chances are I was honestly probably still in the	13	A.	Yes.
14		detective bureau when this happened. That's when	14	Q.	And the reason?
15	Q.	"Chances are."	15	A.	He said it's faster.
16		Do you know, or are you guessing?	16	Q.	You also testified that you had heard about a time that
17		MS. GORDON: He's doing his best to answer, I	17		Mike Goch provided food at a party that Easton had?
18		think.	18	A.	Correct.
19		Go ahead.	19	Q.	Is that correct?
20	BY M	IS. BALIAN:	20		Were you at that party?
21	Q.	Do you know, or are you guessing?	21	A.	No.
22	A.	Well, I'm not guessing, but Corporal Furman and I	22	Q.	So, you've heard this from somebody else?
23		spent most of our time that we worked together was	23	A.	Yes.
24		while he was on day shift, and I was in the detective	24	Q.	And there was some testimony from you that you I
25		bureau.	25	×.	don't know whether somebody informed you or you heard
1 23		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	23		dell e lalon miceriel bonichody tittorined you of you fleatd

Pages 125-128

U 4 /.	20/2	010			rages 123–126
1		Page 125	1	Q.	Page 127
1		elsewhere that Furman was having somebody purchase		~	Did you report it to anybody else?
2		cars for him at the auction, and you learned of this	2	Α.	No.
3		during the time that you worked at the auction; is that	3	Q.	Do you know if anybody else reported it?
4		correct?	4	A.	I have no idea.
5	A.	Correct. Yes.	5	Q.	Did Lawrence Jackson ask to speak with you?
6	Q.	Okay. And that was after Hayse was terminated; is that	6	A.	No.
7		correct?	7	Q.	And you had testified that you were present at a meeting
8	A.	I believe this was before, but I'm not 100 percent on	8		where they were talking about this.
9		that.	9		What meeting was that?
10	Q.	Well, what time did you work at the auction?	10	A.	It was the workshop that the council was holding prior
11	A.	I believe the year of 2016.	11		to the meeting that Chief Hayse was suspended at.
12	Q.	What time frame?	12	Q.	What was the workshop about?
13	A.	That whole year. I believe that was the time frame that	13	A.	The towing. As far as I could tell, that was their main
14		I helped with the auctions.	14		concern.
15	Q.	I believe your testimony was the end of 2016 through	15		Now, the as far as I know, they still hold the
16	~	2017.	16		same workshop. Basically, they go over the agenda for
17	A.	No. I wasn't even in the detective bureau in 2017.	17		the following meeting, the meeting to follow, and
18	٥.	Okay. So, you believe it was just throughout 2016?	18		discuss briefly what is going to be discussed in the
19	A.	Correct.	19		open meeting in total of everything.
20	Q.	Okay. What paperwork can we look at to find out the	20	Q.	Do you know if actually this Lawrence Jackson, if
21	۷.	exact time frame of when you worked there? What would	21	۷٠	this issue was discussed in the open meeting at city
22		show that?	22		council?
l	7		23	7	Yes. I was there.
23	A.	The the receipts that I filled out.		A.	
24	Q.	Receipts of what?	24	Q.	Okay. So, it was brought up at the city council of
25	Α.	From the payments for the cars.	25		hiring this individual for the investigation?
	_	Page 126			Page 128
1	Q.	Okay. Did anybody report the supposed purchasing of	1	A.	Correct.
2		vehicles by Furman?	2	Q.	Okay. Were you aware that the number of tickets issued
3	A.	What do you mean by "report" it?	3		by the Melvindale police officers dropped by over 2,000
4	Q.	Well, you said you believed it was wrong. So, did	4		from 2014 to 2015?
5		you	5	A.	No.
6	A.	I did not say that.	6	Q.	Chief Hayse testified that, although he wasn't really
7	Q.	Did you ever report it?	7		aware that that was the number, that that is a valid
8	A.	I didn't say that I believed it was wrong.	8		concern.
9	Q.	Well, you did. You said you believed it was wrong that	9		Did was that ever raised to you when you were an
10		there was all this towing activity on his part and then	10		officer?
11		somebody was purchasing the cars at the auction.	11	A.	Not that specific number. As I said, I was unaware of
12		So, did you ever report it?	12		that number.
13	A.	What I said was I believed it was inappropriate.	13		But, yes, Chief Hayse and even and still Chief
14		But, again, I don't understand your question as far	14		Allen, when our union, as the patrol union would meet,
15		as reporting it.	15		the chief would meet with the union president and give
16		What do you mean did I "report" it?	16		topics or things that he wanted addressed. Sometimes it
17	Q.	Okay. So, you believe it was inappropriate?	17		would be making sure the station was cleaned or the cars
18	A.	Yes.	18		were cleaned, just whatever the chief felt needed to be
19	Q.	Did you ever report it to Chief Hayse that you thought	19		addressed but not maybe directly from the chief. Just
20	~	this inappropriate activity was going on by Furman?	20		things he wanted to be seen taken care of.
21	A.	No, I did not speak directly with Chief Hayse about it.	21		And sometimes it would be to make sure that we were
22	Q.	Did you report it to anybody else?	22		still enforcing the traffic laws as far as and making
23	х. А.	Lieutenant Welch was aware that Mr. Briscoe was	23		sure that the City was being policed properly.
24		purchasing cars, or at least the one that I was there	24	Q.	Are you saying that Chief Hayse addressed that with you?
25		for. Lieutenant Welch was aware that	25		Not directly with me, but he yes, Chief Hayse did
40		TOT. HIGHERIANE WEIGH WAS AWAIT UNAL	45	A.	MOU CELECULY WICH ME, DUC ME YES, CHEEL DAYSE CIC

Pages 129-132

U 1 /2	20/2	016			Pages 129–132
1		Page 129 have our union president address it with our union.	1	A.	Page 131 Not when he's walking him to the car, no.
2	Q.	You understand, I would assume, as an officer, you can't	2	Q.	Okay. Where were you?
3	Q.	discriminate against the public in the performance of	3	Q. A.	Standing in the driveway, up in front of the house, next
4		your duties; right?	4	A.	to Lieutenant Allen.
5	Α.	Yes.	5	Q.	And in front of the house where?
6	Α.	MS. BALIAN: Do you have the memo that was issued	6	ų. λ.	In the driveway.
7		to Furman?	7	Q.	Where in the driveway?
8	Α.	It should still be over here.	8	Ų. A.	In the middle.
9	Α.	MS. BALIAN: I don't have it.	9	Q.	How long was the driveway?
10		MS. GORDON: The discriminatory memo?	10	Ų. A.	I don't know.
11		MS. BALIAN: Those are your words, not mine, Deb.	11	Q.	You have no memory of it?
12		MS. GORDON: Well, actually, that's your client's	12	ų. A.	I never measured it or paid any attention to how long
13		words, not mine.	13	л.	the driveway was, no.
14	DV N	Words, not mine. S. BALIAN:	14	Q.	Well, approximately?
15	Q.	Did Chief Hayse sit down and have a personal	15	Ų. A.	I couldn't guess. I have no idea.
16	Q.	conversation with you about this Bates stamp document	16	Q.	Can you picture it in your mind today?
17		1442 before it was issued to Officer Furman?	17	Ų. A.	No.
18	Α.	No.	18	л.	I don't even remember the address of where this
19	Q.	What was your position in April of 2016?	19		happened.
20	Ų.	Were you a detective?	20	Q.	When you were you said you saw Corporal Furman put
21	Α.	At the beginning of April, I was not. By the end of	21	Ų.	McClintock in the vehicle; correct?
22	Α.	April, I was. I had gone back to the road from January	22	A.	Yes.
23		of '16 to sometime in April of 2016.	23	Q.	Okay. So, at the time you're watching this, where were
24	Q.	So, you were at the scene when Robert McClintock was	24	Q.	you in relation to Furman and McClintock?
25	۷.	arrested; correct?	25	Α.	Behind them.
1	Α.	Page 130	1	Q.	Page 132 Okay. So, I would assume, at that time, McClintock is
2	Q.	Okay. And it's my understanding that you and Chief	2	۷٠	in front of Furman because Furman is putting him in the
3	۷.	Allen were standing in the backyard?	3		patrol vehicle?
4	A.	When he was arrested or throughout the whole incident?	4	A.	At that point, yes.
5	0.	When he was arrested.	5	٥.	Correct?
6	A.	Yes.	6	Α.	Yes.
7	٥.	Okay. And you saw Corporal Furman Corporal Furman at	7	Q.	Okay. And you provided a statement that says:
8	~	that time put him in handcuffs; correct?	8	~	"Once at the car, it appeared Corporal
9	A.	Yes.	9		Furman pushed McClintock towards the opened back
10	٥.	Okay. And then you saw Corporal Furman pull him up and	10		seat, causing McClintock to hit his head on the
11	~	start walking him out to the patrol car; correct?	11		frame of the car."
12	A.	Yes.	12		MS. GORDON: May I interrupt you for a moment,
13	٥.	Okay. So, now I'm assuming that at the time you're	13		Melinda?
14	~	watching Furman walk him out to the car, McClintock is	14		MS. BALIAN: Sure.
15		in front of Furman. So, you have McClintock and then	15		MS. GORDON: You appear to be reading from a
16		Furman, and then you're behind Furman; correct?	16		document that is the detective's statement
17	A.	No.	17		MS. BALIAN: It is.
18	Q.	Where were you?	18		MS. GORDON: which you have not produced to us,
19	A.	I was behind, yes, but McClintock was not in front of	19		I don't believe.
20		him. He was next to him.	20		MS. BALIAN: Well, it's court-ordered to be
21	Q.	Okay. And you're in the backyard.	21		produced on Monday.
22		Where is the home in relation to where you're	22		MS. GORDON: Okay.
23		standing?	23		MS. BALIAN: So, you'll have it.
24	A.	What do you mean? Where is	24		MS. GORDON: Hang on a minute. Just a second.
25	Q.	You're in the backyard of the home?	25		Why was it not produced originally?

Pages 133-136

U-1/ 2	20/2010		1 ages 133 130
1	Page 133 MS. BALIAN: Because I objected to it.	1	Page 135
2	MS. GORDON: On what basis?	2	MS. BALIAN: Okay.
3	MS. BALIAN: Because he wasn't disciplined on it,	3	MS. GORDON: what she thinks of what you've
4	and the court ordered otherwise.	4	done
5	MS. GORDON: Wow. You people are a piece of work.	5	MS. BALIAN: Can you please
6	MS. BALIAN: Deb okay.	6	MS. GORDON: and I want hang on
7	MS. GORDON: No, no, no.	7	MS. BALIAN: Okay. I'm not going to debate you on
8	You're now using this document to cross-examine a	8	this.
9	witness after sitting in court and telling a federal	9	MS. GORDON: I want a copy of that document right
10	judge and my firm that it's "not relevant," but here you	10	now.
11	are today cross-examining from it.	11	MS. BALIAN: No, I'm not giving it to you right
12	MS. BALIAN: No, it's not relevant. I still don't	12	now.
13	think it is relevant.	13	MS. GORDON: Okay. Then the dep is stopping and
14	MS. GORDON: Well, why is it in your hand? Why is	14	we're going to court. I am moving for a protective
15	it in your hand?	15	order. You're now cross you've been ordered to turn
16	MS. BALIAN: I don't think anything that this	16	over a flipping document, and you're standing here
17	witness has testified to	17	cross-examining on it, and you won't hand it across the
18	MS. GORDON: You people are out of control	18	table.
19	MS. BALIAN: here today is relevant.	19	MS. BALIAN: You're getting
20	MS. GORDON: and we're going back to the judge	20	MS. GORDON: The dep is done.
21	for okay. We're going back to the judge for	21	MS. BALIAN: You're not you can't stop the dep.
22	sanctions. That is clearly a relevant document that you	22	MS. GORDON: Well, I'm going to.
23	just never even said you had. You could have said, "We	23	I'm going to.
24	have it, but we're not producing it."	24	John, the dep is over.
25	You just blew us off and God knows what else you've	25	This is bizarre.
	Page 134		Page 136
1	got that you have never produced to us. I have	1	MS. BALIAN: Okay. You want this document, fine.
2	MS. BALIAN: Okay.	2	MS. GORDON: Yeah, I do. Yeah, I do.
3	MS. GORDON: I can only if you didn't produce	3	MS. BALIAN: No, but you're not going to interrupt
4	that simple little statement when you know the hang	4	this part of my deposition.
5	on. Now that I'm on a roll on this	5	MS. GORDON: How dare you come in here and
6	MS. BALIAN: No, I'm not debating you on this.	6	cross-examine on a document the court has ordered you to
7	MS. GORDON: Our client was fired in part because	7	produce and don't give it to me.
8	of this incident right in your hand.	8	MS. BALIAN: The court ordered me to produce it on
9	MS. BALIAN: No.	9	Monday.
10	MS. GORDON: Oh, yes. Yes, he was.	10	MS. GORDON: Where is the date
11	MS. BALIAN: He was terminated because he didn't	11	MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: I'm sorry?
12	properly discipline Furman.	12	MS. GORDON: Where is the date for Monday that it
13	MS. GORDON: Don't be lecturing me, Melinda, on	13	has to be produced
14	anything.	14	MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: I never saw a date.
15	MS. BALIAN: I'm not lecturing you.	15	MS. BALIAN: It's April 26(sic). It's in the
16	MS. GORDON: You people hide documents.	16	order.
17	MS. BALIAN: I'm responding.	17	MS. GORDON: Okay. Well, how dare you. I'd like
18	MS. GORDON: You hide documents. You got caught on	18	the document now.
19	it in court, and we're going back for sanctions.	19	MS. BALIAN: I'm sorry. It's April 23rd
	MS. BALIAN: We didn't get caught on anything.	20	MS. GORDON: I'd like the document.
20		l	MS. BALIAN: You will get the document. I'll give
20 21	MS. GORDON: Oh. You weren't standing there when	21	10. 111111. 104 11111 300 0110 00000010. 1 11 3110
	MS. GORDON: Oh. You weren't standing there when the judge told you what she said the other day? Because	21 22	you the
21			
21 22	the judge told you what she said the other day? Because	22	you the

Pages 137-140

, , ,	20/2010		1 ages 157 1-
1	Page 137 question.	1	Page 1: MS. BALIAN: If you could read it, John?
2	MS. GORDON: No. You're giving me the document	2	MS. GORDON: No, he's not going to answer
3	MS. BALIAN: No, you can't I have	3	MS. BALIAN: Well, he you asked for the
4	MS. GORDON: before we go forward.	4	question.
5	MS. BALIAN: I have a question pending that I would	5	MS. GORDON: Okay. I may want to interpose an
6	like	6	objection
7	MS. GORDON: Well, we'll get the court on the	7	MS. BALIAN: Okay. That's fine.
8	phone. These are documents I should have had months	8	MS. GORDON: Melinda.
9	ago, Melinda.	9	MS. BALIAN: Let him read back the question, Deb.
0	MS. BALIAN: No, they're not. I objected to them.	10	MS. GORDON: No. I is there a reason you're not
1	MS. GORDON: Excuse me. Did the court hang on.	11	going to hand me the document right now?
2	_	12	
	Did the court overrule your objection and order that we		MS. BALIAN: I would like the question read back
3	get them?	13	MS. GORDON: Why?
4	MS. BALIAN: The court ordered that the documents	14	MS. BALIAN: So, you can place your objection if
5	will be produced on Monday, Deb.	15	you want to place an objection.
6	MS. GORDON: Melinda, you	16	MS. GORDON: I can't place it if you're misreading
7	MS. BALIAN: I will provide this document to you,	17	the document and I don't have the document. I can't do
8	but the court ordered	18	that.
9	MS. GORDON: No, you're not you're not	19	Is there a reason you're not handing me the
0	cross-examining a witness on a document I don't have in	20	document?
1	front of me. That's not going to happen. And the fact	21	MS. BALIAN: Oh. So, you can read the document?
2	that you think that the judge didn't just tell you we	22	Fine.
3	should have had that from day one means you don't	23	MS. GORDON: Thank you.
4	understand law.	24	MS. BALIAN: But I want the question read back.
5	MS. BALIAN: No. The court ordered me to produce	25	MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: It's a different document.
_	Page 138		Page 1
1	these on Monday.	1	MS. GORDON: Well, what is this?
2	MS. GORDON: Having	2	MS. BALIAN: No, it's not a different document,
3	MS. BALIAN: I will provide this to you	3	Elizabeth.
4	THE REPORTER: I'm sorry	4	MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: You're reading off that
5	MS. GORDON: Having ordered that you should have	5	document. This is a different document.
6	produced them originally.	6	MS. BALIAN: No, it's not.
7	You don't grasp that the judge's whole order	7	MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: So, there are now two
8	MS. BALIAN: However	8	documents.
9	MS. GORDON: is because you made a mistake	9	MS. GORDON: What's that one over there?
0	and/or were dishonest?	10	So, I now have in front of me date 6-16-2016 to
1	MS. BALIAN: Okay. You can believe whatever you	11	Chief Hayse from Detective Nolin.
2	want to believe	12	You now have another document that's never been
3	MS. GORDON: It's not what I believe	13	produced.
4	MS. BALIAN: You'll have the	14	What is that that you're now using?
5	MS. GORDON: It's the judge's order.	15	I'm going to be re-deposing your witnesses,
6	Just hand me the document or we're not going	16	Melinda. You people are out of control.
7	I'll get the judge on the phone.	17	MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: That's a new one entirely.
		18	MS. BALIAN: That is what I read from, Elizabeth.
	MS. BALIAN: I don't care if you call the judge. I	1	MG GODDON. Wall and have been a shade of staff
8	MS. BALIAN: I don't care if you call the judge. I really don't.	19	MS. GORDON: Well, you've got a stack of stuff
8 9		19 20	MS. GORDON: Well, you've got a stack of stuff right there.
8 9 0	really don't.		
8 9 0	really don't. MS. GORDON: You're not going to hand me the	20	right there.
8 9 0 1 2	really don't. MS. GORDON: You're not going to hand me the document?	20 21	right there. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: No, it was not. You were
8 9 10 11 12 13	really don't. MS. GORDON: You're not going to hand me the document? MS. BALIAN: I told you I would provide you the	20 21 22	right there. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: No, it was not. You were reading off

Pages 141-144

1	Page 141	1	Page 1
	something you don't know? MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: Melinda		MS. BALIAN: I am complying with the court order.
2		2	MS. GORDON: No, you're not. The judge never
3	MS. GORDON: Okay. We see	3	anticipated that between the date she ruled and the
4	MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: I've been watching you this	4	23rd, you would be using and withholding documents from
5	whole time, Melinda. I can see what you're reading off	5	me.
6	of.	6	MS. BALIAN: I wasn't withholding anything.
7	MS. BALIAN: Okay.	7	MS. GORDON: She never anticipated that. That is
8	MS. GORDON: No, no. This is our document	8	for darn sure.
9	MS. BALIAN: Excuse me. No, it's not. That is my	9	MS. BALIAN: Okay. So
)	original.	10	MS. GORDON: So, if I would have said to her
1	MS. GORDON: Okay. You don't have to grab things	11	MS. BALIAN: Maybe you shouldn't have scheduled any
2	like a child	12	depositions
3	MS. BALIAN: I just want to clarify what your	13	MS. GORDON: No, no
1	associate thinks she knows.	14	THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. One at a time.
5	MS. GORDON: You just snatched that out of my hand.	15	MS. BALIAN: between that time frame, Deb.
5	MS. BALIAN: What I quoted from	16	MS. GORDON: If I would have said to the judge,
7	A. Am I allowed to use the rest room?	17	"Your Honor, Ms. Balian is going to refuse to turn over
3	MS. GORDON: Go ahead and take a break.	18	documents and then use them at depositions and not hand
9	MS. BALIAN: No, there's a question pending.	19	them to me between the day you just put this on the
0	MS. GORDON: Well, that's fine. He's allowed to go	20	record and the 23rd," what do you think she would have
1	to the bathroom in the midst of your failing to produce	21	said? "That's fine. She can withhold documents and
2	documents.	22	then cross-examine on them"?
3	MS. BALIAN: No.	23	MS. BALIAN: Deb, you've continued to schedule
4	MS. GORDON: Go ahead, Detective.	24	depositions.
5	MS. BALIAN: No. There is a question pending.	25	MS. GORDON: Okay. I was entitled to.
1	MS. GORDON: Well, too bad, Melinda. I mean,	1	Page 1 MS. BALIAN: Maybe you shouldn't have scheduled
2	you're not producing documents. We're way off the trail	2	
3			any. MC CORDON: Marka you shouldn't have violated the
	of the question by now. I'm not talking to him on the	3	MS. GORDON: Maybe you shouldn't have violated the
4	break.	4	court rules.
5	So, go ahead.	5	MS. BALIAN: I didn't violate anything.
5			
	(The Witness leaves the room.)	6	MS. GORDON: The judge almost sanctioned you. You
	MS. BALIAN: It said:	7	came that close.
8	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman	7 8	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me.
8 9	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat."	7 8 9	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed.
B 9 0	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions.	7 8	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going
8 9 0	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions. MS. BALIAN: Well, okay. Good.	7 8 9 10 11	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going to argue with you and your alternate reality.
8 9 0	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions.	7 8 9 10	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going
8 9 0 1 2	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions. MS. BALIAN: Well, okay. Good.	7 8 9 10 11	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going to argue with you and your alternate reality.
8 9 0 1 2 3	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions. MS. BALIAN: Well, okay. Good. MS. GORDON: And you heard what the judge said to	7 8 9 10 11 12	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going to argue with you and your alternate reality. The court will speak for itself, and we'll see what
8 9 0 1 2 3 4	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions. MS. BALIAN: Well, okay. Good. MS. GORDON: And you heard what the judge said to you.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going to argue with you and your alternate reality. The court will speak for itself, and we'll see what they do.
3 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions. MS. BALIAN: Well, okay. Good. MS. GORDON: And you heard what the judge said to you. MS. BALIAN: Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going to argue with you and your alternate reality. The court will speak for itself, and we'll see what they do. MS. BALIAN: Okay.
3 9 0 1 1 1 1 5 5	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions. MS. BALIAN: Well, okay. Good. MS. GORDON: And you heard what the judge said to you. MS. BALIAN: Yes. MS. GORDON: Do we have that transcript?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going to argue with you and your alternate reality. The court will speak for itself, and we'll see what they do. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I'm not going to sit here and argue
3 9 9 9 1 1 1 1 7	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions. MS. BALIAN: Well, okay. Good. MS. GORDON: And you heard what the judge said to you. MS. BALIAN: Yes. MS. GORDON: Do we have that transcript? MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: Yeah. Want me to get it?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going to argue with you and your alternate reality. The court will speak for itself, and we'll see what they do. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I'm not going to sit here and argue with you about you didn't violate anything or the court
3 3 5 5 7 7	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions. MS. BALIAN: Well, okay. Good. MS. GORDON: And you heard what the judge said to you. MS. BALIAN: Yes. MS. GORDON: Do we have that transcript? MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: Yeah. Want me to get it? MS. GORDON: No.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going to argue with you and your alternate reality. The court will speak for itself, and we'll see what they do. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I'm not going to sit here and argue with you about you didn't violate anything or the court didn't almost sanction you. You must live in a parallel
8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions. MS. BALIAN: Well, okay. Good. MS. GORDON: And you heard what the judge said to you. MS. BALIAN: Yes. MS. GORDON: Do we have that transcript? MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: Yeah. Want me to get it? MS. GORDON: No. MS. BALIAN: Why don't you pull the order that has	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going to argue with you and your alternate reality. The court will speak for itself, and we'll see what they do. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I'm not going to sit here and argue with you about you didn't violate anything or the court didn't almost sanction you. You must live in a parallel world.
8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions. MS. BALIAN: Well, okay. Good. MS. GORDON: And you heard what the judge said to you. MS. BALIAN: Yes. MS. GORDON: Do we have that transcript? MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: Yeah. Want me to get it? MS. GORDON: No. MS. BALIAN: Why don't you pull the order that has the date in it? That would be helpful.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going to argue with you and your alternate reality. The court will speak for itself, and we'll see what they do. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I'm not going to sit here and argue with you about you didn't violate anything or the court didn't almost sanction you. You must live in a parallel world. MS. BALIAN: Okay.
8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions. MS. BALIAN: Well, okay. Good. MS. GORDON: And you heard what the judge said to you. MS. BALIAN: Yes. MS. GORDON: Do we have that transcript? MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: Yeah. Want me to get it? MS. GORDON: No. MS. BALIAN: Why don't you pull the order that has the date in it? That would be helpful. MS. GORDON: Okay. Melinda, you seem to grasp that what the court said was that we should have had	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going to argue with you and your alternate reality. The court will speak for itself, and we'll see what they do. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I'm not going to sit here and argue with you about you didn't violate anything or the court didn't almost sanction you. You must live in a parallel world. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: And I see how you operate. MS. BALIAN: Okay.
8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions. MS. BALIAN: Well, okay. Good. MS. GORDON: And you heard what the judge said to you. MS. BALIAN: Yes. MS. GORDON: Do we have that transcript? MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: Yeah. Want me to get it? MS. GORDON: No. MS. BALIAN: Why don't you pull the order that has the date in it? That would be helpful. MS. GORDON: Okay. Melinda, you seem to grasp that what the court said was that we should have had these documents a long time ago, not on the 23rd. And	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going to argue with you and your alternate reality. The court will speak for itself, and we'll see what they do. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I'm not going to sit here and argue with you about you didn't violate anything or the court didn't almost sanction you. You must live in a parallel world. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: And I see how you operate. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: It's been made extremely clear.
7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .9 .9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .2 .3 .4 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2	MS. BALIAN: It said: "Once at the car, it appeared Corporal Furman pushed McClintock towards the open back seat." MS. GORDON: Okay. I'm going in for sanctions. MS. BALIAN: Well, okay. Good. MS. GORDON: And you heard what the judge said to you. MS. BALIAN: Yes. MS. GORDON: Do we have that transcript? MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: Yeah. Want me to get it? MS. GORDON: No. MS. BALIAN: Why don't you pull the order that has the date in it? That would be helpful. MS. GORDON: Okay. Melinda, you seem to grasp that what the court said was that we should have had	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	came that close. MS. BALIAN: She did not almost sanction me. MS. MARZOTTO TAYLOR: She did, indeed. MS. GORDON: Okay. Okay. You know, I'm not going to argue with you and your alternate reality. The court will speak for itself, and we'll see what they do. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I'm not going to sit here and argue with you about you didn't violate anything or the court didn't almost sanction you. You must live in a parallel world. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: And I see how you operate. MS. BALIAN: Okay.

Pages 145-148

	20/2016		
1	Page 145 court rules and all of this should have been turned over	1	Page 147 April 23rd. I objected.
2	and that your objections were utterly misplaced and	2	MS. GORDON: Okay. Melinda, she ordered
3	outside the scope of the rule. After she said all that,	3	MS. BALIAN: I will proceed with the questioning
4	the court made clear what she observed and what we had	4	THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. One at a time.
5	observed. This is now taking it to yet another step of	5	MS. GORDON: She ordered that
6	continuing to hide stuff. And the fact that you didn't	6	MS. BALIAN: I'm just Deb, if you could let me
7	turn that over I'm repeating myself now is a	7	respond?
8	pathetic joke. That's as basic as it gets.	8	MS. GORDON: No
9	That's right.	9	MS. BALIAN: Any documents I referenced, you can
10		10	happily reference them in any follow-up questioning.
11	MS. BALIAN: Okay. Are you done, or do you want to say more?	11	MS. GORDON: Okay. Melinda, the court ordered that
12		12	because you had hidden documents from us.
	MS. GORDON: I'm not answering you, Melinda. I		-
13	have no	13	MS. BALIAN: Okay.
14	MS. BALIAN: Okay.	14	MS. GORDON: You don't grasp that? Because
15	MS. GORDON: reason to answer you whether I'm	15	you operate
16	done.	16	MS. BALIAN: It's called an objection. It's not
17	MS. BALIAN: Okay.	17	hiding.
18	Everything that the court is requesting is being	18	MS. GORDON: in my opinion, in a very dishonest
19	produced pursuant to the court order.	19	way.
20	(The Witness enters the room.)	20	MS. BALIAN: Okay.
21	MS. GORDON: Okay. I object to going forward with	21	MS. GORDON: As do your clients, obviously.
22	the deposition unless I'm handed the documents that I	22	MS. BALIAN: If you could read that last question
23	was entitled	23	that I had, John, I would appreciate it, prior to all
24	MS. BALIAN: You will be	24	the back and forth.
25	MS. GORDON: Okay. You just interrupted me.	25	MS. GORDON: Are you going to give me a copy of
	Page 146		Page 148
1	MS. BALIAN: Sorry. Go ahead.		
	-	1	that or not?
2	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the	2	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy
2 3	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record.	2 3	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have.
2 3 4	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay.	2 3 4	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not
2 3 4 5	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the	2 3 4 5	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled
2 3 4 5 6	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting	2 3 4 5 6	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking,
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand,	2 3 4 5 6	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and from the bench	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and from the bench and issued a written order that we get these documents,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross. John, the dep is over.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and from the bench and issued a written order that we get these documents, Defendants are using them to cross-examine this witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross. John, the dep is over. MS. BALIAN: Okay. I just said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and from the bench and issued a written order that we get these documents, Defendants are using them to cross-examine this witness without giving them to us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross. John, the dep is over. MS. BALIAN: Okay. I just said MS. GORDON: No, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and from the bench and issued a written order that we get these documents, Defendants are using them to cross-examine this witness without giving them to us. And it looks like there's a stack of documents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross. John, the dep is over. MS. BALIAN: Okay. I just said MS. GORDON: No, no. MS. BALIAN: you will have these documents for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and from the bench and issued a written order that we get these documents, Defendants are using them to cross-examine this witness without giving them to us. And it looks like there's a stack of documents there that we've never received.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross. John, the dep is over. MS. BALIAN: Okay. I just said MS. GORDON: No, no. MS. BALIAN: you will have these documents for your follow-up questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and — from the bench and issued a written order that we get these documents, Defendants are using them to cross-examine this witness without giving them to us. And it looks like there's a stack of documents there that we've never received. MS. BALIAN: Okay. And in response the court	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross. John, the dep is over. MS. BALIAN: Okay. I just said MS. GORDON: No, no. MS. BALIAN: you will have these documents for your follow-up questions. MS. GORDON: I don't no, I want them now, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and from the bench and issued a written order that we get these documents, Defendants are using them to cross-examine this witness without giving them to us. And it looks like there's a stack of documents there that we've never received. MS. BALIAN: Okay. And in response the court ordered that the documents will be produced on April	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross. John, the dep is over. MS. BALIAN: Okay. I just said MS. GORDON: No, no. MS. BALIAN: you will have these documents for your follow-up questions. MS. GORDON: I don't no, I want them now, as you're asking the witness. He's under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and from the bench and issued a written order that we get these documents, Defendants are using them to cross-examine this witness without giving them to us. And it looks like there's a stack of documents there that we've never received. MS. BALIAN: Okay. And in response the court ordered that the documents will be produced on April 23rd. I didn't schedule this deposition. You did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross. John, the dep is over. MS. BALIAN: Okay. I just said MS. GORDON: No, no. MS. BALIAN: you will have these documents for your follow-up questions. MS. GORDON: I don't no, I want them now, as you're asking the witness. He's under MS. BALIAN: I'm you just had it in your hand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and from the bench and issued a written order that we get these documents, Defendants are using them to cross-examine this witness without giving them to us. And it looks like there's a stack of documents there that we've never received. MS. BALIAN: Okay. And in response the court ordered that the documents will be produced on April	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross. John, the dep is over. MS. BALIAN: Okay. I just said MS. GORDON: No, no. MS. BALIAN: you will have these documents for your follow-up questions. MS. GORDON: I don't no, I want them now, as you're asking the witness. He's under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and from the bench and issued a written order that we get these documents, Defendants are using them to cross-examine this witness without giving them to us. And it looks like there's a stack of documents there that we've never received. MS. BALIAN: Okay. And in response the court ordered that the documents will be produced on April 23rd. I didn't schedule this deposition. You did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross. John, the dep is over. MS. BALIAN: Okay. I just said MS. GORDON: No, no. MS. BALIAN: you will have these documents for your follow-up questions. MS. GORDON: I don't no, I want them now, as you're asking the witness. He's under MS. BALIAN: I'm you just had it in your hand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and from the bench and issued a written order that we get these documents, Defendants are using them to cross-examine this witness without giving them to us. And it looks like there's a stack of documents there that we've never received. MS. BALIAN: Okay. And in response the court ordered that the documents will be produced on April 23rd. I didn't schedule this deposition. You did. Any documents MS. GORDON: Well, I didn't know you were hiding stuff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross. John, the dep is over. MS. BALIAN: Okay. I just said MS. GORDON: No, no. MS. BALIAN: you will have these documents for your follow-up questions. MS. GORDON: I don't no, I want them now, as you're asking the witness. He's under MS. BALIAN: I'm you just had it in your hand. MS. GORDON: Okay. Melinda, goodbye. The dep is ending. MS. BALIAN: Okay. So, I want to make sure. So,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and from the bench and issued a written order that we get these documents, Defendants are using them to cross-examine this witness without giving them to us. And it looks like there's a stack of documents there that we've never received. MS. BALIAN: Okay. And in response the court ordered that the documents will be produced on April 23rd. I didn't schedule this deposition. You did. Any documents MS. GORDON: Well, I didn't know you were hiding stuff. MS. BALIAN: Any I'm not hiding anything.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross. John, the dep is over. MS. BALIAN: Okay. I just said MS. GORDON: No, no. MS. BALIAN: you will have these documents for your follow-up questions. MS. GORDON: I don't no, I want them now, as you're asking the witness. He's under MS. BALIAN: I'm you just had it in your hand. MS. GORDON: Okay. Melinda, goodbye. The dep is ending.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and from the bench and issued a written order that we get these documents, Defendants are using them to cross-examine this witness without giving them to us. And it looks like there's a stack of documents there that we've never received. MS. BALIAN: Okay. And in response the court ordered that the documents will be produced on April 23rd. I didn't schedule this deposition. You did. Any documents MS. GORDON: Well, I didn't know you were hiding stuff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross. John, the dep is over. MS. BALIAN: Okay. I just said MS. GORDON: No, no. MS. BALIAN: you will have these documents for your follow-up questions. MS. GORDON: I don't no, I want them now, as you're asking the witness. He's under MS. BALIAN: I'm you just had it in your hand. MS. GORDON: Okay. Melinda, goodbye. The dep is ending. MS. BALIAN: Okay. So, I want to make sure. So,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. GORDON: I was putting an objection on the record. MS. BALIAN: Okay. MS. GORDON: I object to going forward with the deposition when counsel for the Defendants is sitting across the table from me with documents in her hand, which should have been produced months ago, and that, according to the federal court, they interposed improper objections to them and improperly withheld them. And now, after the judge has ordered and from the bench and issued a written order that we get these documents, Defendants are using them to cross-examine this witness without giving them to us. And it looks like there's a stack of documents there that we've never received. MS. BALIAN: Okay. And in response the court ordered that the documents will be produced on April 23rd. I didn't schedule this deposition. You did. Any documents MS. GORDON: Well, I didn't know you were hiding stuff. MS. BALIAN: Any I'm not hiding anything.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. BALIAN: Any document I reference, you're happy to use with any follow-up questions you have. MS. GORDON: Okay. Then I'm leaving. I'm not going to sit here while you have documents I'm entitled to and have you ask questions I'm still talking, Melinda. I'm not going to be in a dep where you have withheld documents intentionally. The court has ordered them, and then you're not allowing me to have them while you do your cross. John, the dep is over. MS. BALIAN: Okay. I just said MS. GORDON: No, no. MS. BALIAN: you will have these documents for your follow-up questions. MS. GORDON: I don't no, I want them now, as you're asking the witness. He's under MS. BALIAN: I'm you just had it in your hand. MS. GORDON: Okay. Melinda, goodbye. The dep is ending. MS. BALIAN: Okay. So, I want to make sure. So, your objection and your walking out is because you are

Pages 149-152

U 4 /2	20/2	016			r ages 149–132
1		Page 149 clear, the fact	1		Page 151 MS. BALIAN: If you have an objection
2		MS. BALIAN: Okay.	2		MS. GORDON: my objection
3		MS. GORDON: Okay. Now you're interrupting me	3		MS. BALIAN: place your objection.
4		again.	4		MS. GORDON: is that this is all in writing and
5		MS. BALIAN: No. Go make your four copies.	5		you are sitting here cross-examining a subpoenaed
6		MS. GORDON: Do you have other documents there with	6		witness as if to say he's lying and Allen
7		-	7		
		regard to this witness? MS. BALIAN: I do have other documents that I'm not			MS. BALIAN: I'm not at all. I'm just asking some
8			8		questions.
9		using.	9		MS. GORDON: Well, what's the point?
10		MS. GORDON: That you're producing on the 23rd?	10		MS. BALIAN: If you have an objection, place it.
11		MS. BALIAN: Correct.	11		MS. GORDON: It's irrelevant.
12		MS. GORDON: That have anything to do with this	12		MS. BALIAN: Okay. Thanks.
13		witness?	13	A.	I don't know.
14		MS. BALIAN: No.	14	BY M	MS. BALIAN:
15		MS. GORDON: Okay.	15	Q.	You don't know where he was?
16		Sorry.	16	A.	He wasn't in my view.
17	A.	That's okay.	17	Q.	Okay. Did McClintock have blood on his body at the time
18		(Discussion held off the record.)	18		that he was arrested?
19		(Record repeated by the reporter.)	19	A.	I didn't see any.
20	BY M	MS. BALIAN:	20	Q.	Do you know if do you recall Furman putting on
21	Q.	Okay. So, you're behind them. Corporal Furman is in	21		protective gloves at the time he arrested him?
22		front of you.	22	A.	I don't remember if he did or not.
23		So, if you're behind Corporal Furman, how did it	23	Q.	At what point did you arrive on scene?
24		appear that he pushed him?	24	A.	I believe at the time of my arrival was basically as
25	A.	Once at the car, the way that, I guess, everything	25		the officer Officer Furman and Officer Hinojosa had
		Page 150			Page 152
1		played out, if you will I was directly behind the	1		caught up to Mr. McClintock in the backyard of again,
2		car, if you will. So, Corporal Furman and	2		I don't remember the address, but of that house.
3		Mr. McClintock were actually facing parallel to me. So,	3	0.	Did you have discussions with the other citizens that
4		I actually had a view of Corporal Furman behind	4	χ.	were there?
5		Mr. McClintock as he pushed him into the vehicle.	5	Α.	I had a brief discussion with one citizen at the scene,
6	Q.	Where was the car parked?	6		yes.
7	ų. A.	Down the street, roughly three or four houses down from	7	Q.	Who was that? Do you recall?
8	л.	where the arrest was made.	8	ų. A.	I believe it was the homeowners' son, but I can't be
	0	Three to four houses down. Okay.	9	л.	•
9	Q.			^	certain of that.
10		So, did you hear any discussion between McClintock	10	Q.	Was he one of the individuals that was going after
11	7	and Furman?	11	7	McClintock?
12	A.	At the car?	12	A.	Yes.
13	Q.	Yeah.	13	Q.	Okay. And there were, from my understanding, several
14	Α.	No.	14		individuals that were going after him in sort of an
15	0.	Where was where was Hinojosa at this time?	15		assaultive nature?
16	~			A.	TA .
	Ã.	I don't know where he was.	16		No.
17	A. Q.	Was he standing by you?	17	Q.	No?
17 18		Was he standing by you? MS. GORDON: What do you think? They all	17 18		No? It was the brief discussion I had was with that
17 18 19		Was he standing by you? MS. GORDON: What do you think? They all they're all lying, Melissa(sic)? So, you're sitting	17 18 19	Q.	No? It was the brief discussion I had was with that gentleman, and he stated he was the only one going after
17 18		Was he standing by you? MS. GORDON: What do you think? They all they're all lying, Melissa(sic)? So, you're sitting here cross-examining	17 18 19 20	Q.	No? It was the brief discussion I had was with that gentleman, and he stated he was the only one going after Mr. McClintock in an assaultive nature.
17 18 19 20 21		Was he standing by you? MS. GORDON: What do you think? They all they're all lying, Melissa(sic)? So, you're sitting	17 18 19 20 21	Q.	No? It was the brief discussion I had was with that gentleman, and he stated he was the only one going after
17 18 19 20		Was he standing by you? MS. GORDON: What do you think? They all they're all lying, Melissa(sic)? So, you're sitting here cross-examining	17 18 19 20	Q. A.	No? It was the brief discussion I had was with that gentleman, and he stated he was the only one going after Mr. McClintock in an assaultive nature.
17 18 19 20 21		Was he standing by you? MS. GORDON: What do you think? They all they're all lying, Melissa(sic)? So, you're sitting here cross-examining MS. BALIAN: My name is Melinda.	17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	No? It was the brief discussion I had was with that gentleman, and he stated he was the only one going after Mr. McClintock in an assaultive nature. Have you reviewed all the reports on this matter?
17 18 19 20 21 22		Was he standing by you? MS. GORDON: What do you think? They all they're all lying, Melissa(sic)? So, you're sitting here cross-examining MS. BALIAN: My name is Melinda. MS. GORDON: I'm sorry.	17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	No? It was the brief discussion I had was with that gentleman, and he stated he was the only one going after Mr. McClintock in an assaultive nature. Have you reviewed all the reports on this matter? MS. GORDON: What reports? The ones you are

Pages 153-156

04/2	20/2	018			Pages 153–156
1		Page 153 MS. GORDON: I would like a description of what	1		Page 155 MS. GORDON: You know, all the documents I'm using
2		-	2		today are pretty much what is the what is it?
3		reports you're talking about so the witness can answer	3		
		the question.			MS. BALIAN: The e-mail, Sunshine Ponzetti, I
4	_	Unless you know what she means.	4		believe.
5	A.	No. Actually, that was going to be my question as to	5		MS. GORDON: From this officer?
6		which reports you're referring to.	6		MS. BALIAN: Yes.
7	BY M	IS. BALIAN:	7		MS. GORDON: Okay. You know, I would think you
8	Q.	Have you reviewed any of the reports in this case?	8		would bring that with you since it's Officer Nolin's
9	A.	Yes.	9		document.
10		MS. GORDON: How does he know what the reports are?	10		MS. BALIAN: Are you refusing to give it to me?
11		What reports?	11		MS. GORDON: Melinda, it may be back on my desk.
12	BY M	S. BALIAN:	12		If you want to take a break, I'll look for it.
13	Q.	What reports have you reviewed?	13		MS. BALIAN: Sure. We'll take a break.
14	A.	Mine to Chief Hayse and Officer Furman's actual police	14		(Short recess at 1:24 p.m.)
15		report from the incident.	15		* * *
16	Q.	Okay.	16		(Record resumed at 1:27 p.m.)
17	A.	But that was not recently.	17	BY N	MS. BALIAN:
18		Excuse me. I need to add, I also, obviously,	18	Q.	I'm showing you again what has been marked as Hayse 928
19		reviewed my own report to that was given to the	19		through 930.
20		Michigan State Police when they interviewed me in the	20		When you were testifying to this earlier, you
21		station.	21		testified, "We reached out to MSP regarding McClintock."
22	Q.	Speaking of that report to the Michigan State Police,	22	A.	Correct.
23		you had indicated that you didn't know whatever happened	23	Q.	Who is "we"?
24		with that; right?	24	A.	I don't I'm not sure if I made that clear earlier or
25	A.	Correct.	25		not.
		D 154			D 156
1	Q.	Page 154 Did Chief Allen ever tell you that in March 2017, he was	1		Page 156 I'm not sure specifically. I just meant "we" as in
2	χ.	contacted by the Michigan State Police and informed the	2		the department of Melvindale. I don't know who it was
3		case was denied?	3		specifically.
4	Α.	No.	4	Q.	Well, clearly you did because you e-mailed.
5	Q.	That it was closed?	5	Q.	Do you know of anybody else?
6	Ų. A.	No. That's the first time I'm seeing anything of this.	6	Α.	You're mixing up two different time frames there.
			7	А.	
7	Q.	You had testified about citizen complaints and that you	1		What I was referring to when I said "We reached out
8		believe that Furman has more citizen complaints of other	8		to MSP," that was in reference to when Mr. McClintock
9	_	officers.	9	•	had returned to Melvindale for his court appearance.
10	Α.	Yes.	10	Q.	Okay.
11	Q.	Do you know, of any of those citizen complaints, how	11	A.	And versus this e-mail was actually when this was
12		many have been verified?	12	_	requested from me by Sunshine.
13	A.	I don't know.	13	Q.	Okay. So, when you say, "We reached out to MSP when
14	Q.	Have any citizens made a complaint against you?	14		McClintock was back," who was "we"?
15	A.	Yes. Yes.	15	A.	Again, I I don't know the specific person. It was
16	Q.	Is it fair to say that many citizen complaints that come	16		somebody from the department of Melvindale. I don't
17		in are not necessarily accurate?	17		remember who it was.
18	A.	Yes.	18	Q.	Was that person asked to? Do you know?
19		MS. BALIAN: Where's the Hayse Bates stamp 928	19	A.	I don't know.
20		through 930?	20	Q.	Then how do you know that person did?
21		MS. GORDON: I don't know.	21	A.	They told me.
22		MS. BALIAN: Well, it was referenced during the	22		I I just don't remember who it was.
23		deposition	23	Q.	Now, what position do you have with the union?
24		MS. GORDON: I'm sorry. You know	24	A.	Currently I'm our vice president.
25		MS. BALIAN: in the middle.	25	Q.	What position did you have in July of 2016?
1					

Pages 157-160

1		Page 157	Т		Page 159
1	A.	I would have been our secretary then.	1	Q.	Okay. So, you texted him.
2	Q.	When you say "our," what is "our"?	2		What did you text him?
3	A.	For the union, the patrol union.	3		Do you still have it?
4	Q.	The patrol union.	4	A.	Oh, no.
5		Okay. And is that the PO	5	Q.	Okay. What did you text him?
6	A.	POAM.	6	A.	I don't remember exactly, but it would have to have I
7	Q.	POAM. Okay.	7		would assume be along the lines of just informing him
8	~	So, when an officer is suspended with pay, what	8		that his suspension was being changed to without pay and
9		procedures have to be followed?	9		that Chief Hayse was going to be seeking his
10	Α.	I don't know. I don't know the disciplinary procedures	10		termination, and that I had an envelope to give him;
11		that the command staff has to follow.	11		that I needed to meet up with him.
12	Q.	Okay. And I believe Lieutenant Welch testified that he	12	Q.	And who gave you this envelope?
13	~	informed Furman that he was suspended with pay.	13	~ А.	Chief Hayse.
14		Were you present then?	14		(Discussion held off the record.)
15	Α.	Yes.	15	BY	MS. BALIAN:
16		It was myself, Lieutenant Welch and Lieutenant	16	0.	Was it a thick envelope or a thin envelope?
17		Allen.	17	Α.	I don't recall. It seemed thicker than one sheet of
18	Q.	Okay. And where did that take place?	18		paper.
19	A.	In Chief Hayse's office.	19	Q.	What role did Kennaley have with the union?
20	Q.	Okay. And you indicate is this where you're claiming	20	A.	If he was still in our union, at that time, he would
21	χ.	that you provided an envelope of some sort with a letter	21		have been our union president.
22		inside of it?	22	0.	Okay.
23	A.	No.	23	A.	I can't recall when he got promoted.
24	Q.	Okay. When was that?	24	0.	And you were aware that Furman filed a grievance
25	A.	That was after Chief Hayse had concluded his	25		regarding his suspension; correct?
					D 160
1		Page 158		Δ.	Page 160
1 2		investigation into the McClintock incident and changed	1	A.	Yes.
2		investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay	1 2	A. Q.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of
2 3		investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be	1 2 3		Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back,
2 3 4	0.	investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination.	1 2 3 4	Q.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that?
2 3 4 5	Q.	investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he	1 2 3 4 5	Q. A.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct.
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	<pre>investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with
2 3 4 5 6 7	_	investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	<pre>investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	<pre>investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	_	<pre>investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. Q.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q.	<pre>investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay?</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes. But, no, I was unaware of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A.	<pre>investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? No.</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. Q.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes. But, no, I was unaware of that. Well, this occurred after Chief Hayse was removed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	<pre>investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? No. Okay. And where I'm sorry.</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes. But, no, I was unaware of that. Well, this occurred after Chief Hayse was removed. MS. GORDON: There's no date on this document.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A.	<pre>cinvestigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? No. Okay. And where I'm sorry. Where did it take place that you're saying you</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A.	<pre>Ves. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes. But, no, I was unaware of that. Well, this occurred after Chief Hayse was removed. MS. GORDON: There's no date on this document. Do you have a date, Melinda?</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A.	<pre>investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? No. Okay. And where I'm sorry. Where did it take place that you're saying you informed Furman that it was being changed to without</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes. But, no, I was unaware of that. Well, this occurred after Chief Hayse was removed. MS. GORDON: There's no date on this document. Do you have a date, Melinda? MS. BALIAN: The document speaks for itself. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q.	<pre>cinvestigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? No. Okay. And where I'm sorry. Where did it take place that you're saying you informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay?</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes. But, no, I was unaware of that. Well, this occurred after Chief Hayse was removed. MS. GORDON: There's no date on this document. Do you have a date, Melinda? MS. BALIAN: The document speaks for itself. I can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A.	<pre>cinvestigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? No. Okay. And where I'm sorry. Where did it take place that you're saying you informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? The first initial of me informing him, I guess, was</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A.	<pre>Ves. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes. But, no, I was unaware of that. Well, this occurred after Chief Hayse was removed.</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q.	<pre>cinvestigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? No. Okay. And where I'm sorry. Where did it take place that you're saying you informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? The first initial of me informing him, I guess, was through via text within probably within an hour.</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes. But, no, I was unaware of that. Well, this occurred after Chief Hayse was removed. MS. GORDON: There's no date on this document. Do you have a date, Melinda? MS. BALIAN: The document speaks for itself. I can't MS. GORDON: It doesn't speak, and that's why we're all sitting here perplexed and you're asking the witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q.	<pre>cinvestigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? No. Okay. And where I'm sorry. Where did it take place that you're saying you informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? The first initial of me informing him, I guess, was through via text within probably within an hour. Myself and Detective Thompson met Officer Furman. It</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A.	<pre>Ves. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes. But, no, I was unaware of that. Well, this occurred after Chief Hayse was removed. MS. GORDON: There's no date on this document. Do you have a date, Melinda? MS. BALIAN: The document speaks for itself. I can't MS. GORDON: It doesn't speak, and that's why we're all sitting here perplexed and you're asking the witness about you're giving him, you know, hints as to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	<pre>investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? No. Okay. And where I'm sorry. Where did it take place that you're saying you informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? The first initial of me informing him, I guess, was through via text within probably within an hour. Myself and Detective Thompson met Officer Furman. It was at a kind of like a park and ride in Melvindale.</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes. But, no, I was unaware of that. Well, this occurred after Chief Hayse was removed. MS. GORDON: There's no date on this document. Do you have a date, Melinda? MS. BALIAN: The document speaks for itself. I can't MS. GORDON: It doesn't speak, and that's why we're all sitting here perplexed and you're asking the witness about you're giving him, you know, hints as to what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q.	<pre>cinvestigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? No. Okay. And where I'm sorry. Where did it take place that you're saying you informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? The first initial of me informing him, I guess, was through via text within probably within an hour. Myself and Detective Thompson met Officer Furman. It was at a kind of like a park and ride in Melvindale. It was just an empty parking lot some people will</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A.	<pre>Ves. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes. But, no, I was unaware of that. Well, this occurred after Chief Hayse was removed. MS. GORDON: There's no date on this document. Do you have a date, Melinda? MS. BALIAN: The document speaks for itself. I can't MS. GORDON: It doesn't speak, and that's why we're all sitting here perplexed and you're asking the witness about you're giving him, you know, hints as to</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q.	<pre>investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? No. Okay. And where I'm sorry. Where did it take place that you're saying you informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? The first initial of me informing him, I guess, was through via text within probably within an hour. Myself and Detective Thompson met Officer Furman. It was at a kind of like a park and ride in Melvindale.</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A.	<pre>Ves. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes. But, no, I was unaware of that. Well, this occurred after Chief Hayse was removed. MS. GORDON: There's no date on this document. Do you have a date, Melinda? MS. BALIAN: The document speaks for itself. I can't MS. GORDON: It doesn't speak, and that's why we're all sitting here perplexed and you're asking the witness about you're giving him, you know, hints as to what MS. BALIAN: I'm just asking him if he was aware of</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q.	<pre>investigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? No. Okay. And where I'm sorry. Where did it take place that you're saying you informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? The first initial of me informing him, I guess, was through via text within probably within an hour. Myself and Detective Thompson met Officer Furman. It was at a kind of like a park and ride in Melvindale. It was just an empty parking lot some people will carpool out of. It's basically at the corner of Allen Road and Outer Drive.</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes. But, no, I was unaware of that. Well, this occurred after Chief Hayse was removed. MS. GORDON: There's no date on this document. Do you have a date, Melinda? MS. BALIAN: The document speaks for itself. I can't MS. GORDON: It doesn't speak, and that's why we're all sitting here perplexed and you're asking the witness about you're giving him, you know, hints as to what MS. BALIAN: I'm just asking him if he was aware of this. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q.	<pre>cinvestigation into the McClintock incident and changed Officer Furman's suspension from with pay to without pay and was informing Officer Furman that he was going to be seeking his termination. Okay. Well, I also thought that Welch said that he informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay. I wasn't here for that deposition. I would have no idea what Lieutenant Were you present when Welch informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? No. Okay. And where I'm sorry. Where did it take place that you're saying you informed Furman that it was being changed to without pay? The first initial of me informing him, I guess, was through via text within probably within an hour. Myself and Detective Thompson met Officer Furman. It was at a kind of like a park and ride in Melvindale. It was just an empty parking lot some people will carpool out of. It's basically at the corner of Allen</pre>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Okay. And I believe you testified that and then all of a sudden something happened and he got his backpay back, but the union was never notified of that? Correct. Were you aware that Kennaley was in discussions with Chief Hayse about this and entered into this? For the record, that looks like Chief Allen, not Chief Hayse. I'm sorry. Chief Allen, yes. But, no, I was unaware of that. Well, this occurred after Chief Hayse was removed. MS. GORDON: There's no date on this document. Do you have a date, Melinda? MS. BALIAN: The document speaks for itself. I can't MS. GORDON: It doesn't speak, and that's why we're all sitting here perplexed and you're asking the witness about you're giving him, you know, hints as to what MS. BALIAN: I'm just asking him if he was aware of this.

Pages 161-164

		Page 161			Page 162
1	Q.	But Kennaley was the president of POAM; is that correct?	1		Page 163 MS. BALIAN: Well, if you want to let me get it
2	A.	With no date on that document, I don't know if he was	2		out.
3		still the president or not at that time.	3	BY I	MS. BALIAN:
4	Q.	Okay. When did he stop being president?	4	Q.	So, do you know if it actually was a workshop, per se?
5	A.	When he was promoted to sergeant.	5	A.	Yes.
6	Q.	Which was when?	6	Q.	Okay. Are you aware that workshops are generally posted
7	~ А.	As I stated, I don't remember when he was promoted.	7	~	on the Melvindale Police Department website?
8	Q.	But at some time he was president of POAM?	8	A.	No.
9	~	MS. GORDON: That's been already covered by you	9	Q.	Was the meeting called to order?
10		twice, I think.	10	Α.	I don't recall.
11	BY M	IS. BALIAN:	11	Q.	Have you reviewed Furman's personnel file?
12	Q.	At approximately what time was he promoted to sergeant?	12	A.	No.
13	A.	I don't know.	13		The only person that can do that is Furman and
14	Q.	What is step one of the grievance procedure?	14		probably the chief or the Safety Commission.
15	~ А.	The officer the person who is being disciplined	15	0.	Have you ever had a discussion with city council to
16		informs the union president that he wants to file he	16	~	determine the full duties of corporation counsel?
17		or she wants to file a grievance, and the union	17	Α.	No.
18		president informs the chief of that.	18	Q.	Do you know the first date that Furman was suspended in
19	Q.	And what is step two?	19	χ.	July with pay?
20	Α.	I don't know. I've never gone through a grievance	20	Α.	No.
21		process, whether it be for myself or in defense of	21	Q.	You said there was an officer at the police department
22		another officer. I haven't gone through it.	22	۷.	that was upset because Lawrence Jackson had his personal
23	Q.	As part of the union, wouldn't as having a position	23		cell phone number.
24	۷.	in the union, wouldn't you know this?	24		Who was that?
25	A.	No. If I did, I would have told you.	25	A.	I believe that was Officer Blunden.
			25		
1	0	Page 162	1	0	Page 164 Blunden?
1	Q.	Why were you in charge of letting Furman know these things?		Q.	Yes.
2 3	A.	I believe for two reasons: One, because I was on the	2	A.	Were you aware that Welch testified at his deposition
4	л.	union board, and, two, Officer Furman and I were	4	Q.	
5		friends, so I think it was a bit more personal and	5	A.	that he has heard Hayse refer to the mayor as a "bitch"?
		respectful to Officer Furman that I could tell him a bit	1		
6		easier than maybe somebody from the command staff who	6	Q. A.	Would that surprise you? Yes.
8		wasn't friends with him.	8		You've provided testimony about some reasons why you
-	0			Q.	believe officers testified the way they did at the
9	Q.	What is step three?	9		
10	A.	I don't know.	10		removal hearing.
11 12	Q.	You provided testimony that you spoke up at this I think you called it a workshop where this where the	11 12		Easton never told you he provided false testimony at the removal hearing, did he?
				7.	-
13		Lawrence Jackson investigation was being discussed	13	A.	No.
14		because you said, "It's sounding dangerously close to a	14	Q.	As a police officer, you don't have authority to enter
15		quota."	15	7	into a contract on behalf of the City, do you?
16		Did you record that meeting at all?	16	A.	No.
17	A.	No.	17	Q.	You testified that you and another officer razzed Furman
18	Q.	Do you know if anybody did?	18		about texting Nicole Barnes.
19	A.	I believe they're recorded, but I'm not 100 percent on	19		Who was the other officer?
20	^	that.	20	A.	To clarify, I said that we razzed him about his
21	Q.	Well, workshops are generally not recorded, if this	21		relationship with her, not about him texting her.
22		actually was a workshop.	22	^	And that other Lash Officer Lash.
23	A.	Okay.	23	Q.	What relationship is that?
24		MS. GORDON: Is that a question, or are you just	24	A.	Their relationship with each other.
l .			٦٦	^	Tilled also de allesta
25		commenting?	25	Q.	Which is what?

Pages 165-168

U 4 /.	20/2	.010			rages 103–100
1	Α.	Page 165 I don't know. He wouldn't tell me.	1		Page 167 this discipline
2	Q.	Okay. So, you don't know if they have a relationship;	2	A.	Correct.
3	Q.	correct?	3	٥.	other than when you went to the park and ride
4	A.	Well, I know that they have some sort of relationship,	4	Q.	MS. GORDON: I think we've covered this so many
5	л.	yes.	5		times, Melinda.
6	0	Which is what?	6		MS. BALIAN: Okay.
7	Q.		7	DV	MS. BALIAN: Oray. MS. BALIAN:
l .	A.	My answer again is I don't know.	′		
8	Q.	Okay. So, you saw him texting her?	8	Q.	and informed him of the suspension without pay?
9	A.	Correct.	1 .	A.	Yes.
10	Q.	Okay. Did you attend the removal hearing of Chief	10	Q.	Okay. You were asked a question about whether you were
11	7	Hayse?			aware that Hayse had contacted Coogan regarding this
12	A.	No. It was a closed hearing. I was subpoenaed, so I	12		discipline, and I believe you testified that you were
13	0	wasn't allowed in.	13		aware of that.
14	Q.	Okay. And you didn't testify; correct?	14	A.	Yes.
15	A.	Correct.	15	Q.	How were you aware of that?
16	Q.	And you weren't involved in disciplining officer let	16	A.	Chief Hayse told me.
17		me put it this way: You weren't involved in the	17	Q.	So, just by hearsay from Chief Hayse?
18		discipline of Officer Furman at all in July of 2016;	18	Α.	Yes.
19	_	correct? Other than informing	19	Q.	Did you witness it?
20	A.	As in the decision, you mean?	20	A.	No.
21	Q.	Yes.	21		MS. BALIAN: I don't have any further questions at
22	A.	That's correct, yes.	22		this point.
23	Q.	Was the only role you played in relaying it to him?	23		MS. GORDON: I just have one follow-up.
24	A.	I was there as his union representation. However, at	24		* * *
25		the initial, I guess, meeting, if you will, when Officer	25		RE-EXAMINATION
		Page 166			Page 168
1		Furman was suspended with pay, he there was no steps	1		MS. GORDON:
2		to be taken at that time. So, after that point, yes,	2	Q.	With regard to those texts that you saw with Barnes and
3		the steps were taken through our union president, not	3	_	Furman
4		me.	4	Α.	Okay.
5	Q.	Okay. So, was that the only meeting you were at, was	5	Q.	what was the nature of them?
6	_	the initial one?	6	A.	The ones that he would let me see were friendly, kind of
'/	A.	As far as I'm aware, that's the only meeting that was	7		flirtatious.
8		held.	8		After that, he covered his phone so I couldn't see
9		So, yes.	9	_	the rest of it. So, I don't know how it ended.
10	Q.	And what took place at that meeting?	10	Q.	Okay. Okay. So, nothing else that you recall seeing,
11	Α.	He was suspended with pay.	11		other than what you've just described?
12	Q.	What discussion was had at all?	12	A.	Correct.
13	A.	That was the discussion.	13		MS. GORDON: Okay. Thank you.
14		He was had already been made aware prior by me	14		(Deposition concluded at 1:49 p.m.)
15		that he was under investigation for that incident, and	15		* * *
16		also from our union president, which was Kennaley at	16		
17		that time. And so he was aware that the investigation	17		
18		was going on.	18		
19		So, at the meeting, all that was all that	19		
20		happened was, he was made aware that he was, at that	20		
21		time, suspended with pay and to turn over his firearm	21		
22		and badge until further notice.	22		
23	Q.	Okay. Who else was present at that meeting?	23		
24	A.	Myself, Lieutenant Welch, Furman and Lieutenant Allen.	24		
25	Q.	Okay. And that's the only meeting you were at involving	25		

Pages 169

U 4 /.	20/2018		Pages 169
1	STATE OF MICHIGAN)	Page 169	
2	COUNTY OF OAKLAND)		
3	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC		
4			
	I do hereby certify that the witness, whose		
5	attached testimony was taken in the above matter, was		
6	first duly sworn to tell the truth; the testimony		
7	contained herein was reduced to writing in the presence		
8	of the witness by means of stenography; afterwards		
9	transcribed; and is a true and complete transcript of		
10	the testimony given.		
11	I further certify that I am not connected by blood		
12	or marriage with any of the parties; their attorneys or		
13	agents; and that I am not interested, directly or		
14	indirectly, in the matter of controversy.		
15	In witness whereof, I have hereunto set $\mathfrak{m} y$ hand		
16	this day at Highland, Michigan, County of Oakland, State		
17	of Michigan on Monday, April 23, 2018.		
18	010001		
19	- Jac - 34+		
20	, , , , , , ,		
21	John J. Slatin, RPR, CSR-5180		
22	Certified Shorthand Reporter		
23	Notary Public, Oakland County, Michigan		
24	My commission expires: July 25, 2023		
25	my commission expires. Odry 25, 2025		
25			
1			